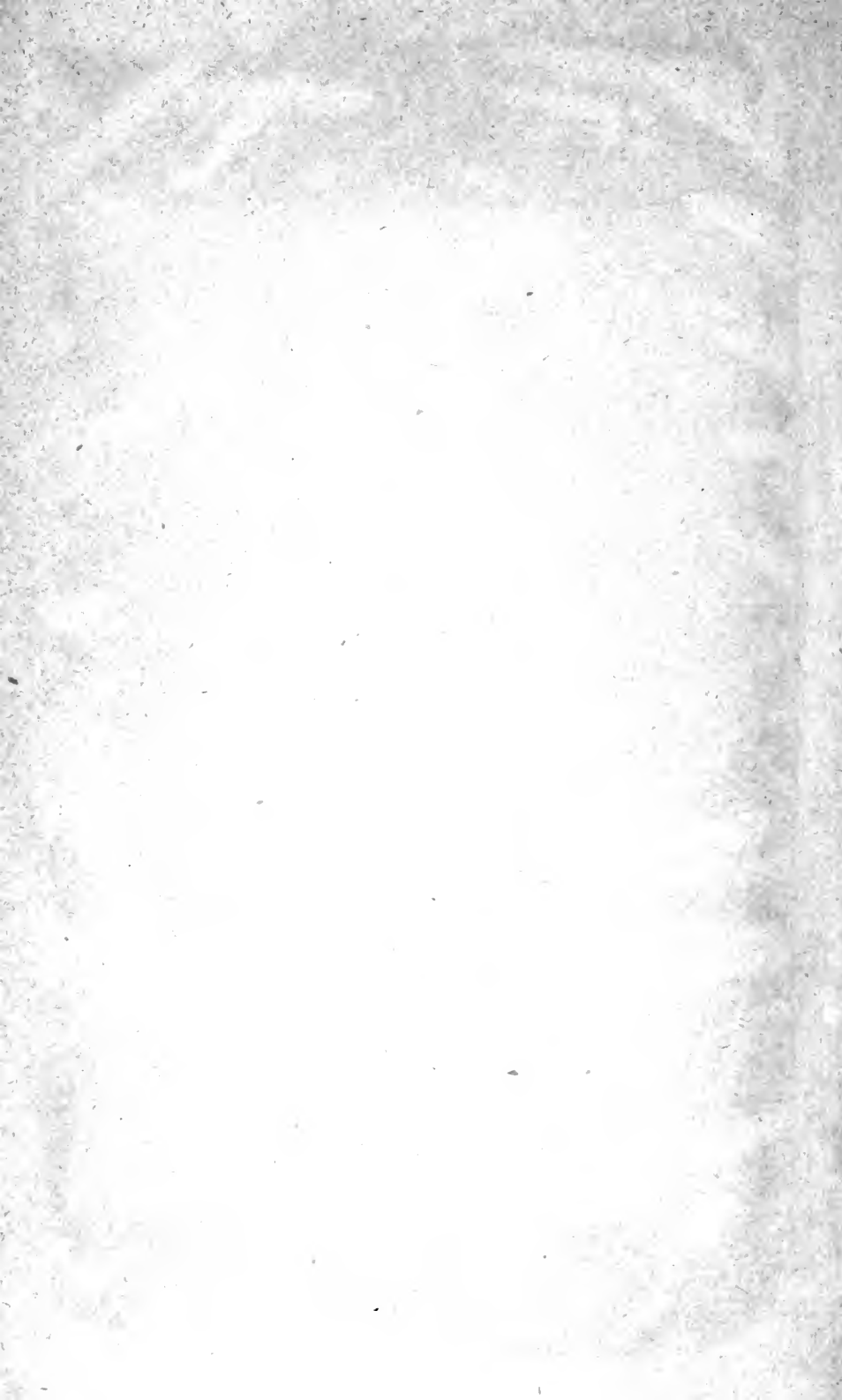






Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2007 with funding from  
Microsoft Corporation



# FASTI MONASTICI AEVI SAXONICI:

OR

List of Heads of Religious Houses in England

PREVIOUS TO THE NORMAN CONQUEST.

PUBLISHED UNDER THE DIRECTION

OF THE

ROYAL SOCIETY OF LITERATURE.



HECCE  
B.

# FASTI MONASTICI AEVI SAXONICI:

OR

AN ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE

Heads of Religious Houses in England

PREVIOUS TO THE NORMAN CONQUEST,

TO WHICH IS PREFIXED

A Chronological Catalogue of Contemporary  
Foundations.

BY

WALTER DE GRAY BIRCH.

60879  
1711/05

LONDON:

TRÜBNER AND CO., 60, PATERNOSTER ROW.

1873.

PRINTED BY TAYLOR AND CO.,  
LITTLE QUEEN STREET, LINCOLN'S INN FIELDS.



## Preface.

---

THOSE who are in the habit of turning over the leaves of Kemble's 'Codex Diplomaticus,' Dugdale's 'Monasticon Anglicanum,' and similar works, during their researches into the early monastic history and literature of England, cannot fail to lament the want of indexes for names of persons, which have been omitted in every work. It occurred to me therefore in the first instance to compile for my own use a comprehensive list of the Heads of Religious Houses in England and Wales during the Saxon period, intending at some future opportunity to prepare similar lists of the other dignitaries who occupy a place in these books. I found this when completed so useful, that in the hope of others who are engaged in kindred pursuits deriving some benefit from it, I here present it with a preliminary chronological list of nearly three hundred Religious Houses established in England and Wales previous to the Norman Conquest, at the same time interpolating among the names additional references to other sources, printed and manuscript, which contain notices of such individuals as come within the scope of my task, and have great pleasure in laying the result before the Council of the Royal Society of Literature.

The list as it now stands forms a complete index to the ten valuable works mentioned in the subjoined List of Authorities at

pages 14, 15, as far as concerns heads of monasteries,—presenting at one view the name (with orthographical variants), the title, the house presided over, the date and reference of every personage of the class and period above mentioned. A curious instance of the use of this list will be found in the note at page 28. The total number of separate entries amounts to several thousands.

It would have been superfluous for me to add a secondary series of references. Those I have given are in almost every case the only ones which point directly to original sources, and consequently the only available ones for the plan I proposed to myself. It will be noticed that I appear to have occasionally deviated more or less from strict alphabetical sequence; but this has been unavoidable, as I wished, by a particular but simple method of grouping similar names, to indicate the possibility, but by no means to assert the positive fact, of their relation to identical personages. It is well known that great allowances must be made for dialectic variation and the caprices of authors and scribes at such an unsettled period. The great number of later copies of such early documents as those contained in the works tabulated, exhibit numerous variations in the orthography of proper names; and to have introduced these in every case would have swelled the size of the present work far beyond reasonable limits, while no corresponding advantage would have been gained. As it is, in the orthography of even contemporary documents a very wide diversity will be found to exist; for instance, on pages 22–25, upwards of fifteen variants of the true Saxon forms *Ælfsige* or *Æðelsige* present themselves. It would have been impossible to bring before the eye the fact that Dugdale's *Egelsine*, abbot of St. Augustine's, Canterbury, was identical with *Æðelsige* of the 'Anglo-Saxon Chronicle,' if I had tied myself down to strict adherence to the alphabetical system, as these names would have appeared in different portions of the List.

As an instance of the occurrence of numerous forms representing the name of one personage, the reader may select the

names of an abbot of Newminster, who occupied the dignity from 1034 to 1057. They are given in the 'Liber de Hyda,' lately published under the direction of the Master of the Rolls, as follows:—Elfwin or Elfwy, Alwy, Ælfwin, Ælfwig, Alwin, Alwinus. I am, on the other hand, quite prepared to admit, nay rather to state, for example, that Ælfsi, abbot of Medeshamstede in 992, was never known by the standard form of his name, Æðelsige; but the variant forms which occur in the vicinity of this name on page 22 may refer to him, and this possibility I leave to others to determine. My object then is attained in laying before the student of Monastic Chronology an alphabetical series of names, of which certain groups are, however, subject to a subordinate chronological arrangement when by their evident similarity, they can be referred to a standard form occurring more or less frequently. For a large proportion of such names probably indicate the same individual personage. By this method, too, one is enabled to trace the gradual transition and elimination of single letters and final syllables.

In conclusion, I will venture to hope that the errors unavoidable in the preparation of such a work for the first time, and without a pioneer, will not be found so numerous as to mar its usefulness; and I shall thankfully receive any suggestions for improvement or alteration.

WALTER DE GRAY BIRCH.

25, *South Hill Park, N.W.*



# CHRONOLOGICAL LIST

## OF

### Religious Houses in England and Wales before the Conquest.

---

Name.	County.	Order.	Ascribed Date of Foundation
Glastonbury . . .	Somerset . . .	. . . . .	A.D. 31 ( <i>Tanner</i> ). 63 ( <i>Dugdale</i> ).
		Monks under St. Patrick . . .	435; refounded 688 ( <i>Fl. Worc.</i> ).
		Benedictines under St. Dun- stan . . . .	984.
Winchester . . .	Hants. . .	Monks of St. Mark	169. destroyed in 266; re- stored 300— <i>c.</i> 500.
Bancornaburgh, or Bangor . . .	Flint . .	Monastery . .	<i>temp.</i> St. Patrick and St. Augustine; destroyed early 7th cent., <i>c.</i> 613.
Man . . . . .	I. of Man .	Episcopal see .	<i>c.</i> 360, or rather 447.
Holyhead . . .	Anglesea .	Monastery . .	<i>c.</i> 380.
Menevia, or St. David's . . . .	Pembr. . .	Monastery . .	<i>c.</i> 470.
( <i>Unknown site</i> ) . .	Glamorgan	Monks or Canons	<i>c.</i> 474.
Ramsey . . . . .	Pembr. . .	Monks . . . .	before 486.
Gloucester . . .	Glouc. . .	Episcopal see .	before 490— <i>c.</i> 570.
Llancarvan . . .	Glamorgan	Monastery . .	<i>c.</i> 500.
Bangor . . . . .	Flint . .	Episcopal see .	early 6th century.

Name.	County.	Order.	Ascribed Date of Foundation.
Amesbury . . .	Wilts. . .	British monastery, destr. in 6th cent. Nunnery . . .	restored <i>c.</i> A.D. 980.
Llanwet, St. Benedict's . . . .	Cornw. . .	Monastery . . .	508.
Bachannis, St. Piro's . . . .	Carmarth. .	Abbey . . . .	<i>c.</i> 513.
Bardsey, or Insula Sanctorum . . .	Carnarvon .	? Abbey . . .	before 516.
Vallis Rosina . .	Pembr. . .	Monks . . . .	after 519.
Padstow, or St. Petroc's . . . .	Cornw. . .	Monastery . . .	<i>c.</i> 520.
Llandaff . . . .	Glamorgan .	Episcopal see . .	522.
Mauritanea, or St. Paternus . . . .	Cardigan . .	Episcopal see and monastery . . .	<i>c.</i> 550.
St. Asaph's . . .	Flint . . .	Episcopal see and monastery . . .	middle of 6th cent.
Bangor, or Banchor	Carn. . . .	Monastery . . .	middle of 6th cent.
Llanbadarn faur .	Cardigan . .	Episcopal see and monastery . . .	middle of 6th cent.
Rochester . . . .	Kent . . .	Episcopal see and secular priests	<i>c.</i> 600.
Canterbury, Christ Church or Holy Trinity . . . .	Kent . . .	Benedictines . . . Seculars . . .	<i>c.</i> 600-829. 830-1003; [1011. destroyed by Danes,
Malmesbury . . .	Wilts. . . .	Nunnery . . . . Abbey . . . . Seculars . . . . Benedictines . . .	603. <i>c.</i> 675. 950-970. 970.
Canterbury, St. Augustine's . . . .	Kent . . .	Benedictines . . .	605.
Westminster . . .	Midd. . . .	Abbey . . . . Benedictines . . . Rebuilding in . .	<i>c.</i> 610. 958. 1049.
St. German's . . .	Cornw. . .	Collegiate; priory; Episc. see; Seculars become Regulars in . .	614. 1050.
Tinmouth . . . . (Tunnacaestir)	Northumb. .	Benedictine monastery . . . Refounded in . .	617 × 633 ( <i>Dugd.</i> ); beginning of 8th century ( <i>Tunn.</i> ). 671 × 685. destr. by Danes 8th, 9th, and 10th cent.
Icanhoc . . . .	Linc. . . .	Monastery . . .	624-870 (654, <i>Tunn.</i> ).

Name.	County.	Order.	Ascribed Date of Foundation.
York . . . . .	York . . . . .	Episcopal see . .	A.D. 627; burnt in 741 and 1069.
Bury St. Edmund's	Suff. . . . .	Monastery . . . .	630 or 633.
		Seculars . . . . .	925-1020.
		Benedictines . . . .	1020.
Folkestone . . . .	Kent . . . . .	Nunnery . . . . .	c. 630; destr. bef. 927.
Ithancester . . . .	Essex . . . . .	Monastery . . . . .	c. 630.
Cnobbersburgh, or Burgh Castle. . . .	Suff. . . . .	Monastery . . . . .	630 ( <i>Tann.</i> ); 637 ( <i>Dugd.</i> )
Dunwich, or Dom- muc . . . . .	Suff. . . . .	Episcopal see . . .	630
		Monks . . . . .	in 10th century.
Soham . . . . .	Cambr. . . . .	Episcopal see and monastery . . . . .	c. 630; destr. 870.
Southwell . . . . .	Nott. . . . .	Collegiate church . .	c. 630.
Liming . . . . .	Kent . . . . .	Nunnery; abbey . .	c. 633; destr. after 964.
Dorchester . . . . .	Oxford . . . . .	Episcopal see and secular canons . . .	c. 635.
Lincoln . . . . .	Linc. . . . .	Episcopal see . . .	635.
Lindisfarne . . . .	Northumb. . . . .	Episcopal see and abbey . . . . .	635, 793, 870.
"In Brige" . . . . .	. . . . .	Monastery . . . . .	before 640.
Hartlepoole, or Heorthu <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	Durh. . . . .	Nunnery . . . . .	c. 640.
Dover . . . . .	Kent . . . . .	Secular canons . . .	before 640-696.
Winchester ( <i>cathedr.</i> )	Hants. . . . .	Benedictines . . . .	c. 646-867.
		Seculars . . . . .	868-963.
		Benedictines again . .	963.
Lastingham, or Lestingham . . . .	York . . . . .	Abbey . . . . .	648.
		Benedictines . . . .	before 664; destroyed by Danes, c. 870.
Caistor, or Dor- manchester . . . .	Northamp. . . . .	Monastery under an abess . . . . .	middle of 7th century; destr. 1010.
East Dereham . . . .	Norf. . . . .	Benedict. monks . .	c. 650.
Clywd Valley . . . .	Denbigh . . . . .	Monastery . . . . .	7th century.
Partenay, or Pear- tan . . . . .	Linc. . . . .	Monastery . . . . .	7th century.
St. Bee's . . . . .	Cumb. . . . .	Benedictines . . . .	c. 650.
Barrowe, or Æt- Barwe . . . . .	Linc. . . . .	Monastery . . . . .	middle of 7th century.
Canterbury, St. Mil- dred's . . . . .	Kent . . . . .	Abbey . . . . .	"early Saxon times."

<sup>1</sup> (*G. Heruteu*, p. 4.

Name.	County.	Order.	Ascribed Date of Foundation.
Bedanford, or Bedford . . . . .	Bedf. . . .	Monastery . . .	"early Saxon times."
Peterborough, or Medeshamstede .	Northamp.	Abbey . . . . .	A.D. 650 or 655; destr. 870, refounded 970.
Dacor . . . . .	Cumb. . . .	Monastery . . .	mentioned by Bede.
Farne . . . . .	Northumb.	Benedict. cell .	before 651.
Chich . . . . .	Essex . . .	Nunnery . . . .	before 653.
Gateshead . . . .	Durham . .	Monastery . . .	before 653.
Lichfield . . . . .	Staff. . . .	Episcopal see .	656.
		Archiepisc. see .	789.
Hernteu ( <i>Beda</i> ?= Hartlepoole) . . . . .	. . . . .	Monastery under abbess . . . . .	before 657.
Whitby, Presteby, or Streneshalch .	York . . . .	Monast. of monks and nuns under an abbess . . . .	[867. c. 657; destr. by Danes,
Stamford . . . . .	Line. . . .	Benedic. priory .	c. 658; destr. by Danes.
Gilling, Ingetlingum, or Gethling . . . .	York . . . .	Monastery . . .	before 659; destroyed by Danes.
Ebbchester . . . .	Durham . .	Monastery . . .	before 660.
Hreopandune, Repton, or Repingdon . . . .	Derby . . .	Monast. of monks and nuns under an abbess . . . .	[by Danes. before 660; destroyed
Gloucester, St. Oswald's . . . . .	Glouc. . . .	Monastery . . .	c. 660.
		Seculars . . . .	909.
Ripon, Inrhypum, Hripensis Ecclesia, or Ad Ripam . . . .	York . . . .	Monastery . . .	[restored. before 661; burnt 950
Ancarig, or Thorney .	Cambr. . . .	Hermitage . . .	662-870.
		Benedictines . .	972.
Vegnalech, or Womalet . . . . .	Northumb.	Monastery . . .	before 664.
Chertsey . . . . .	Surrey . . .	Abbey . . . . .	c. 666; destr. by Danes ref. by Edgar.
"Hludense," or ? Louth . . . . .	? Mercia . .	"Monasterium" .	667 ( <i>Sim. Dunelm.</i> )
Reculver . . . . .	Kent . . . .	Benedictines . .	669; removed c. 949; deans occur c. 1030.
Chester . . . . .	Cheshire . .	Nunnery . . . .	c. 670.
Stone . . . . .	Staff. . . .	Secular canons .	670.
Thanet, or Minster .	Kent . . . .	Nunnery . . . .	c. 670 by Domneva; destr. by Danes, 980, 1011.
		Secular priests .	1011-1027.



Name.	County.	Order.	Ascribed Date of Foundation.
Elfleot, or? Ebbsfleet	Kent . .	Nunnery . . .	<i>temp.</i> Domneva.
Sherbourne . . .	Dorset . .	Abbey . . . .	before A.D. 671.
		Episcopal see and secular canons	<i>c.</i> 705.
		Benedict. monks	998.
North Elmham, or Helmham . . .	Norfolk . .	Episcopal see . .	673-870; 950-1075.
Coldingham (Coludi urbs) . . . .	Berwick . .	Priory for monks and nuns . . .	bef. 673; destr. by Danes.
Eastray . . . .	Kent . .	Monastery . . .	before 673.
Ely . . . . .	Cambr. . .	Benedictine nun- nery . . . . .	673-870.
		Seculars . . . .	until 970.
		Benedictine ab- bey of monks . .	970.
East Dereham . .	Norf. . .	Nunnery . . . .	after 673; destr. <i>c.</i> 974.
Hexham . . . .	Northumb.	Monastery . . .	674; destr. by Danes.
Hackness, or Ha- canos . . . .	York . .	Monastery, mks.	674.
Weremouth . . .	Durham . .	Benedictines . .	674; destr. by Danes, 793 and 867.
Abingdon . . . .	Berks. . .		675, 688, 955.
Shepey . . . .	Kent . .	Nunnery . . . .	<i>c.</i> 675; destr. by Danes.
Barking, or Beden- ham . . . . .	Essex . .	Nunnery . . . .	675; destr. 870; re- founded <i>temp.</i> Edgar.
Bath . . . . .	Somers. . .	Nunnery . . . .	676.
		Secular canons . .	775.
		Benedictine mks.	970.
Tetbury, or Tettan monasterium . .	Glouc. . .	Monastery . . .	before 680.
Gloucester, St. Peter's . . . .	Glouc. . .	Bened. abbey of mks. and nuns und. an abbess	680, <i>c.</i> 773.
		Seculars . . . .	823-1022.
		Abbey . . . . .	1058.
Handbury, or He- hanburge <sup>1</sup> . . .	Staff. . .	Nunnery . . . .	<i>c.</i> 680; deserted 875.
Hereford . . . .	Hereford .	Episcopal see . .	680; cathedr. built 825.
Selsey . . . . .	Sussex . .	Episcopal see . .	680 or 681.
		Monastery . . . .	711.
Wedon . . . . .	Northt. . .	Nunnery . . . .	680.
Redbridge . . . .	Hants. . .	Monastery . . .	<i>c.</i> 680.
Wenlock . . . .	Salop . .	Nunnery . . . .	680.

<sup>1</sup> Cf. Hehanbiri, p. 8.

Name.	County.	Order.	Ascribed Date of Foundation
Worcester . . . .	Worc. . .	Episcopal see and secular clerks . Prior and monks	c. A.D. 680. before 964.
Boseham, or Bosanham . . . .	Sussex .	Monastery . .	before 681.
Tricengham . . . .	Staff. . .	Nunnery . . .	before 683.
Coquet . . . . .	Northumb.	Benedictines . .	c. 680, or 684.
Jarrow, <i>al.</i> Ingy-rum . . . . .	Durham .	Benedictines . .	c. 682 or 684.
Crayke . . . . .	York . .	Monastery . . .	685, occurs in 885.
Carlisle . . . . .	Cumb. . .	Monks and nuns	686.
Vetadun, or Watton	York . .	Nunnery . . . .	occurs 686.
Malling . . . . .	Kent . .	Nunnery . . . .	688.
Chester, St. John's	Ches. . .	College . . . .	c. 689, or rather 906.
Pershore . . . . .	Worc. . .	Seculars . . . . Benedict. monks	689. 972 or 984.
Bricclesworth . . .	Northt. .	Abbey . . . . .	before 690; destr. 870.
Bredon . . . . .	Northt. .	Abbey . . . . .	before 690; charter of privileges, 844; destr. 870.
Wermundesey, <i>al.</i> Vermundesei . . . .	Northt. .	Abbey . . . . .	before 690; destr. 870.
Repingas . . . . .	Northt. .	Abbey . . . . .	before 690; destr. 870.
Woccingas, <i>al.</i> Woc-chingas . . . . .	Northt. .	Abbey . . . . .	before 690; destr. 870.
Adestancester . . .	Devon . .	. . . . .	c. 690.
Exeter . . . . .	Devon . .	Monks and nuns	c. 690.
Helenstow . . . .	Berks. . .	Nunnery . . . .	c. 690-780.
Fladbury, or Fle-danbyrig . . . .	Worc. . .	"Religious" . .	691.
Upmynstre . . . .	Kent . .	Monastery, with an abbess . . .	occ. 696-716 ( <i>Haddan and Stubbs</i> , 'Concilia,' iii. 240).
Southmynstre . . .	Kent . .	Monastery, with an abbess . . .	occ. 696-716.
Hoe . . . . .	Kent . .	Monastery, with an abbess . . .	occ. 696-716.
Bardney . . . . .	Lincoln .	Monastery . . .	before 697; destr. 870.
Bradandfield . . .	Berks. . .	Monastery . . .	before 699.
Beverley . . . . .	York . .	(i.) Monks; (ii.) Seculars; and (iii.) Nuns . .	780-866; rest. 928.
London, St. Martin-le-grand . . . . .	Midd. . .	Collegiate . . .	700; 1056.

Name.	County.	Order.	Ascribed Date of Foundation.
Evesham . . . .	Worc. . .	(i.) Benedic. mks. Secular canons . (ii.) Benedic. mks. (iii.) Bened. mks.	A.D. 701. 941-960. 960-977. 1114.
Stratford . . . .	Warw. . .	Monastery . . .	occ. 703, 845, 872.
Wells . . . . .	Somers. . .	Episcopal see and Collegiate Church . . . . Secular canons .	704, or 709, or 909. 1059.
Wimbourne . . . .	Dorset . .	Nunnery . . .	before 705 ( <i>Tann.</i> ), 713 ( <i>Dugd.</i> )
Bradanford, or Bradford . . . .	Wilts. . .	Monastery . . .	705; given to Shaftes- bury, 1001.
Froome . . . . .	Somers. . .	Monastery . . .	705.
Oundle . . . . .	Northth. .	Monastery . . .	before 709.
Nursling . . . . .	Wessex . .	Monastery . . .	before 710.
Congresbury . . . .	Somers. . .	Episcopal see . College of canons	167 ( <i>Glastonb. Chron.</i> ) c. 711.
Peykirk . . . . .	Northth. .	Monastery . . .	714-870; destr. again in 1013; suppressed 1048.
Deerhurst . . . . .	Glouc. . .	Monastery . . .	715, destr., but refound- ed 980-1056.
Tewkesbury . . . .	Glouc. . .	Monastery . . . Priory . . . .	715. 980.
Bredon . . . . .	Worc. . .	Abbey . . . . .	bef. 716 until after 841.
Croyland . . . . .	Linc. . .	Benedict. monks .	716-870; rest. 948.
Daeglesford, or Dei- lesford . . . . .	Glouc. . .	Monastery . . .	718— <i>temp.</i> Beorhtwulf of Mercia.
Tisselbury . . . .	Wilts. . .	Abbey . . . . .	before 720.
Oxford, St. Frides- wide's, or Christ Church . . . . .	Oxford . .	Nunnery . . . . Secular canons .	[Danes. 727, or 730; destr. by 1004.
Elmete . . . . .	York . . .	Monastery . . .	c. 730.
Kidderminster . . .	Worc. . .	Monastery . . .	736.
Ferring . . . . .	Sussex . .	Monastery . . .	<i>temp.</i> Offa of Mercia (755-796).
Bitumæum, or Ad Tueoneam . . . .	Wilts. . .	Monastery . . .	c. 770.
Wilton, or Ellan- dune . . . . .	Wilts. . .	Seculars . . . . Benedictine nun- nery under a prioress . . . . Under an abbes	c. 773. 800. 871.

Name.	County.	Order.	Ascribed Date of Foundation.
Winchelcombe . . .	Glouc. . .	Nunnery . . .	A.D. 787.
		Abbey . . .	798.
		Seculars . . .	before 985.
Clive, or Wendles- clive . . . . .	Glouc. . .	Monastery . . .	<i>c.</i> 790-888.
St. Alban's . . .	Herts. . .	Benedictines . . .	793.
Kemesey . . .	Worc. . .	Monastery . . .	799.
Shrewsbury, St. Alchmund's . . .	Salop . .	Collegiate church	before 800.
Bedingham, or Readingham . . .	Sussex . .	Monastery . . .	beginning of 9th cent.
Pollesworth . . .	Warw. . .	Nunnery . . .	beginning of 9th cent.
Streneshall . . .	Staff. . .	Monastery under an abbess . . .	beginning of 9th cent.
Hulme, St. Bene- dict's . . . . .	Norf. . .	Benedict. Abbey	800-870 ; bef. 1020.
Beccanford . . .	Glouc. . .	Monastery . . .	before 803.
Cheltenham . . .	Glouc. . .	Monastery . . .	803.
Westbury . . .	Glouc. . .	Monastery . . .	before 824 ; 983 ; 1093.
Berkley . . .	Glouc. . .	Monastery . . .	? <i>c.</i> 824.
Hehanbiri, or Ham- bury . . . . .	Worc. . .	Monastery . . .	<i>c.</i> 833.
Bloccanlegh, or Blockley . . . . .	Worc. . .	Monastery . . .	before 855.
Exeter . . . . .	Devon . .	Monks . . . . .	868.
Boxwell . . . . .	Glouc. . .	Nunnery . . . . .	? ; destr. by Danes.
Horningsey . . .	Cambr. . .	Monastery . . .	destr. 870.
Chester, St. Wer- burgh's . . . . .	Ches. . .	Nunnery . . . . .	before 875.
Oxford University	Oxford . .	Collegiate . . .	<i>temp.</i> Alfred.
Banwell . . . . .	Somers. . .	Monastery . . .	<i>temp.</i> Alfred.
Lewesham . . . .	Kent . . .	Alien Benedic- tine cell . . .	<i>temp.</i> Alfred.
Wareham . . . . .	Dorset . .	Nunnery . . . . .	before 876, when destr. (occurs 996, 982).
Chester-le-Street .	Durham . .	Episcopal see and secular canons	883-995.
Shaftesbury . . .	Dorset . .	Benedictine Ab- bey for nuns . .	<i>c.</i> 888, <i>temp.</i> Alfred.
Athelney . . . . .	Somers. . .	Abbey for monks	<i>c.</i> 888.
St. Neot's, Nyott, or Neotstoke . . .	Cornw. . .	Monastery or Col- lege of priests	early 9th century.
Newminster, or Hyde . . . . .	Hants. . .	Secular canons .	901-963.
		Abbey of monks	963.

Name.	County.	Order.	Ascribed Date of Foundation.
Crediton . . . .	Devon .	Episc. see . . .	c. A.D. 905-1050.
Ramsbury . . . .	Wilts .	Episc. see (no clerics) . . . .	905, or 909-1060.
Winchester . . . .	Hants. .	Episc. see . . .	905.
		Nunnery . . . .	936.
Sunning . . . .	Berks. .	Episc. see . . .	905-c. 1060.
Gloucester, St. Oswald's . . . .	Glouc. .	Austin canons . .	909.
Salisbury . . . .	Wilts. .	Episc. see . . .	after 909.
Runcorn . . . .	Ches. .	Monastery . . .	temp. Elfleda of Mercia.
Brimesburgh, or Brunesburgh . . .	Ches. .	Monastery . . .	c. 912.
Pilton . . . .	Devon .	Benedict. priory .	temp. Æthelstan.
Tamworth . . . .	Staff. .	Monastery under an abess . . . .	after 914.
Bodmin, or Bos- manna . . . .	Cornw. .	Episc. see . . .	905.
		Benedictine mo- nastery . . . .	c. 926-981.
Exeter . . . .	Devon .	Monastery . . .	932; 968-1003; 1019- 1050.
		Secular canons . .	1050.
Axminster . . . .	Devon .	Collegiate . . .	temp. Æthelstan.
St. Burian's . . . .	Cornw. .	Collegiate . . .	temp. Æthelstan.
Middleton . . . .	Dors. .	Benedict. abbey .	c. 933.
St. German's . . . .	Cornw. .	Collegiate . . .	before 936.
Michelney . . . .	Somers. .	Benedict. abbey .	939.
Winchester, St. Brinstan's . . . .	Hants. .	Hospital . . . .	before 935.
Dublin . . . .	Dub. . .	Monastery . . .	948; founded by Danes.
Mendham . . . .	Suff. . .		c. 950.
Stoke . . . .	Suff. . .	Monastery . . .	middle of 10th cent.
Tavistock . . . .	Devon .	Benedict. abbey .	961.
Rumsey . . . .	Hants. .	Benedict. nunnery	967.
Ramsey . . . .	Hunt. .	Benedict. abbey .	969.
Horton . . . .	Dors. .	Benedictines . .	before 970.
Bath . . . .	Somers. .	Benedictines . .	970.
Sudbury, St. Gre- gory's . . . .	Suff. . .	Collegiate . . .	c. 970.
Huntingdon . . . .	Hunt. .	Priory of Black canons . . . .	before 973.
St. Neots, or Eynes- bury . . . .	Hunt. .	Benedict. priory .	c. 974; destr. by Danes. 1010.
Reading . . . .	Berks. .	Nunnery . . . .	after 978.

Name.	County.	Order.	Ascribed Date of Foundation
Chateriz . . . .	Cambr.	Nunnery . . . .	<i>c.</i> A.D. 980.
Cranbourne . . . .	Dors.	Benedictines . . . .	<i>c.</i> 980.
Cholsey . . . .	Berks.	Monastery . . . .	986; destr. <i>c.</i> 1006.
Wherwell . . . .	Hants.	Bened. nunnery . . . .	<i>c.</i> 986.
Cerne, or Cernel . . . .	Dors.	Bened. monks . . . .	987 (originally a hermitage).
Riseburgh, or Monk Risborough . . . .	Bucks.	Cell to Christ Church, Can- terbury . . . .	<i>c.</i> 991.
Durham . . . .	Durh.	Episcopal see and secular canons . . . .	995.
Hamtune, or Wol- verhampton . . . .	Staff.	Monastery . . . .	996.
		Secular canons . . . .	<i>temp.</i> Edw. Conf.
St. Ives . . . .	Hunt.	Benedict. priory . . . .	<i>c.</i> 1001.
Burton . . . .	Staff.	Benedict. abbey . . . .	1004.
Bruton . . . .	Somers.	Monks . . . .	1005.
Eynsham . . . .	Oxford.	Benedict. abbey . . . .	1005.
Stow-on-the-Would	Glouc.	Hospital . . . .	<i>c.</i> 1010.
Coventry . . . .	Warw.	Nunnery . . . .	destr. 1016.
		Benedict. abbey . . . .	1043.
Warwick . . . .	Warw.	(i.) Abbey, and (ii.) Nunnery . . . .	destr. by Danes 1016.
Coccham . . . .	Berks.	Monastery under an abbess . . . .	before 1019.
Abbotsbury . . . .	Dors.	Secular canons . . . .	1026
		Benedict. monks . . . .	<i>temp.</i> Edw. Conf.
Stowe, St. Mary's . . . .	Linc.	Secular priests . . . .	1040.
Crantoc, or St. Ca- rentoc's . . . .	Cornw.	Secular canons . . . .	before Edward the Con- fessor.
Crawley, St. Fir- min's . . . .	Bucks.	Monastery . . . .	before Edward the Con- fessor.
Hereford . . . .	Heref.	Secular canons . . . .	<i>temp.</i> Edw. Conf.
Malvern . . . .	Worc.	Hermitage . . . .	<i>temp.</i> Edw. Conf.
Myresige, or Mer- sea . . . .	Essex.	Alien Benedic- tine priory . . . .	<i>temp.</i> Edw. Conf.
Stayning, or Steyn- ing . . . .	Essex.	Alien Benedic- tine priory . . . .	<i>temp.</i> Edw. Conf.
Thetford, St. Mary's	Norf.	Secular canons ( <i>Leland</i> ) Monks ( <i>Dugd.</i> ) . . . .	<i>temp.</i> Edw. Conf.

Name.	County.	Order.	Ascribed Date of Foundation.
Twinham, Christ Church . . . .	Hants. .	Secular canons .	<i>temp.</i> Edw. Conf.
St. Pieran's . . . .	Cornw. .	Canons . . . .	<i>temp.</i> Edw. Conf.
Hartland, <i>or</i> Hertland . . . . .	Devon. .	Seculars . . . .	f. by Githa wife of Earl Godwine.
Woodchester . . . .	Glouc. .	Religious house .	<i>temp.</i> Godwini Comitiss.
Spalding . . . . .	Linc. . .	Priory of Black monks . . . .	A.D. 1052.
Galmanho . . . . .	York . .	Monastery . . . .	1055.
Mount St. Michael's	Cornw. .	Benedictines . . .	1056.
Walsingham . . . .	Norf. . .	Austin Canons . .	1061.
Waltham . . . . .	Essex . .	Austin Canons . .	1061.
Cirencester . . . .	Glouc. .	College of Prebendaries . . . .	before William I.
Deane . . . . .	Northt. .	Priory . . . . .	before William I.
Eltesley . . . . .	Cambr. .	Nunnery . . . . .	destr. <i>temp.</i> Conq.
Bedford, St. Paul's.	Bedf. . .	College of Prebendaries . . . .	before William I.
Kinley, <i>or</i> Kinline .	Glouc. .	Priory . . . . .	before William I.
Lanachebran . . . .	Cornw. .	Secular canons . .	before William I.
Leicester, St. Mary the Less, <i>or</i> Leicester, St. Martin	Leic. . .	College of Prebendaries . . . .	before William I.
Magnusfield . . . .	Glouc. .	Nunnery . . . . .	before William I.
St. Probus . . . . .	Cornw. .	College of secular canons . . . .	before William I.
Sapalanda . . . . .	Hants. .	Monastery . . . .	before William I.
Dartmouth, St. Patrick's . . . .	Devon. .	Cell and chapel .	doubtful.
Hadleigh . . . . .	Suff. . .	Monastery . . . .	"
Lincoln . . . . .	Linc. . .	Nunnery . . . . .	"
Marshfield . . . . .	Glouc. .	Nunnery . . . . .	"
Newenton, <i>or</i> Newington . . . . .	Kent . .	Nunnery . . . . .	"
Oxenford . . . . .	Surr. . .	Nunnery . . . . .	"
Shrewsbury . . . . .	Salop . .	Monastery . . . .	"

The following account of Religious Houses occurs in a MS. compiled in the Priory of St. Mary Overy, at Southwark, about the year 1208. It represents the state of Monachism in England up to the time of the Conquest, and contains notices of all the principal monasteries then in existence :—

MS. Cott. De fundatoribꝫ eccliaꝝ p angliam ut monas-  
Faustina A. VIII. terioꝝ añq<sup>m</sup> Regnū s<sup>i</sup> subiugassent Normanni  
Fol. 65-66. dicendū est. Nam numer<sup>o</sup> Religiosaz domoꝝ q̃  
fundate sunt Normanoꝝ tēpibꝫ / in immensū excrecit . ⁊ annis  
singulis augmētat<sup>r</sup>. Quaz numerū ⁊ ordinē a q<sup>b</sup>ꝫ ut quo t̃pre  
fundate sunt / pofteros sinamus inquirere.

Eccia scē t̃nitat̃is apud cantuariam / á romanis fundata est  
sꝫ ab augustino consecrata.

Eccia aploꝝ petri ⁊ pauli ext<sup>a</sup> muros cantuarie ab augustino  
fūdata est . Set á laurentio archieṑo consecrata est.

Eccia scī pauli lundonie / ab ædelberto rege fundata est.

Eccia scī andréé de ronecestria / similiter.

Eccia scī petri eborač / fundata est ab eadwino rege north-  
anhymbroꝝ.

Eccia scē marie lincolñ / fundata est á paulino p<sup>i</sup>mo archieṑo  
eborač.

Eccia Wintoniensis / á cenevaldo filio konegilsi, fundata est.

Eccia scī Petri de burgo / á Saxulfo fundata est.

Eccia wigorñ / ab æthelredo rege fundata est.

Eccia de certeseie / ⁊ de berkinges / fundata est á scō erken-  
waldo lundoniensi episcopo.

Eccia scī petri de Westmonaš / á scō mellito lundoñ epō fund.  
sꝫ á rege eadwardo. III<sup>o</sup> . ditata fuit.

Thomas can<sup>t</sup> archieṑs pthomk̃ie in ang<sup>t</sup> normannoꝝ t̃pibꝫ . ob  
triumphalem sui sang<sup>i</sup>nis effusionē . ap<sup>d</sup> lamheia in noīe suo fun-  
data g<sup>t</sup>ificau<sup>t</sup> eccliam . q<sup>m</sup> Baldewinus archieṑs inchoauit . q<sup>m</sup> ⁊  
hubertus baldewini successor iussu Innocentij pape tercij funditus  
euerit.

Eccia batoñ . ab offa rege fundata est . sꝫ ab eadgaro  
ditata.



Ecclia abandunie . á cissa pře JNE regis inchoata est . / s ab eadgaro ditata.

Ecclia sčĩ Albani . ab offa rege fuñ est.

Ecclia glastonie ab Jne rege fund est.

Ecclia de Euesham . / ab egwino wigorneñ eřo fundata est.

Ecclia Edelingesgate . 7 shaphtesũ . / 7 muchenée. ab Aluredo Rege f est.

Ecclia de wiburna . / á sčã culburc fundata est.

Ecclia monialiũ apđ wintoniã . / ab Ædelwoldo eiđdem urbis eřo . / f. est.

Ecclia 7 đr croilande . / á walteolfo. f. ě.

Ecclia de Romeseia . / ab eadwardo seniore fundata est.

Ecclia de mideltune . / ab elstano rege fundata est.

Ecclia de torneia . / á rege eadgaro fundata est.

Ecclia de rameseia . / ab alfwino comite . fundata est.

Ecclia Wiltonensis . / ab editha filia regis edgari . fundata est.

Ecclia malmesbie . / á maidulfo. f. est.

Ecclia sčẽ marieftowe . / ab elnotho linč. fundata est.

Ecclia cernel . / ab egelwardo fund. ě.

Ecclia Ambresbere . / ab alfrida . f. est.

Ecclia couentreie . / á leurico . 7 godiua . fundata est.

Ecclia sčĩ EDMVNDI . / ab Alfwino orientaliũ angloř eřo fundata . ě. s; rex canut<sup>9</sup> ibidem posuit monacho<sup>s</sup>.

Ecclia de Assendune . / á rege canuto . f. ě.

Ecclia sčĩ petri clocest. ab Alredo Wigorň . eřo. fundata est.

## LIST OF AUTHORITIES.

## K.

*CODEx Diplomaticus Aevi Saxonici*, operâ Johannis M. Kemble, Londini, VI tomi, M<sup>d</sup>cccxxxix.—M<sup>d</sup>cccxlvi. (In the series of works published for the English Historical Society.)

[The number given in the reference relates to that placed before each charter; where a star (\*) occurs, the editor doubted the authenticity of the document, but I cannot say that I agree with him in all cases.]

## A. S. CHR.

The Anglo-Saxon Chronicle. Edited by Benjamin Thorpe, Esq. London. Two vols. 1861. (Among the Chronicles and Memorials of Great Britain and Ireland, published under the direction of the Master of the Rolls.)

## D.

*Monasticon Anglicanum*. A History of Monasteries in England and Wales. By Sir William Dugdale, Knt. A new edition. By John Caley, Esq., Henry Ellis, and the Rev. Bulkeley Bandinel. London. 6 vols. in 8. 1817–1830. Folio.

## H.

*Registrum Wiltunense, Saxonicum et Latinum* . . . sumptibus R. C. Hoare. London. 1827. Folio.

## CHR. MEL.

*Chronica de Mailros*, e codice unico in Bibl. Cottoniana servato, etc. Edinburgi, M<sup>d</sup>cccxxxv. (Among the publications of the Bannatyne Club.)

## LE N.

*Fasti Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ*. Compiled by John le Neve, and continued by T. D. Hardy. London, 1854. 3 vols.

L. V. D.

The "Liber Vitæ Dunelmensis," MS. Cotton, Domitian VII., written with gold and silver in the early years of the 9th century. The folios 16-20 are appropriated to abbots and abbesses.

P.

Cartularium Saxonicum Malmesberiense: Mediomontanis. Privately printed by Sir Thomas Phillipps from a MS. in his possession. 1829. Folio.

T.

Notitia Monastica, or an account of all the Abbies, Priories, etc. formerly in England and Wales. By Dr. Thomas Tanner, Lord Bishop of St. Asaph's. Reprinted by James Nasmith, M.A. Cambridge, 1787. Folio.

W.

An History of the Mitred Parliamentary Abbies and Conventual Cathedral Churches. By Browne Willis, Esq. London. 1718-1719. 2 vols.

B.

On the succession of the Abbots of Malmesbury. By W. de G. Birch. (In the Journal of the British Archæological Association, 1871.)

---

ABBREVIATIONS.

x This mark in the date signifies *between*.

† This indicates the occurrence of the name in the body of charter; names without it are subscriptions (in K.)

abb., abbot.

n. d., not dated.

abp., archbishop.

ob., obiit.

app., appointed.

occ., occurs.

bp., bishop.

presb., presbyter.

c., circa.

rec., recitation of an older charter.

cf., confer.

res., resigned.

deac., deacon.

rest., restored.

destr., destroyed.

dioc., diocese.

temp., in the time of.

## HEADS OF RELIGIOUS HOUSES.

Name.	Title.	Monastery.	Date.	Ref.	Obs.
Adam . .	abb. . .	Eynsham . .	<i>n.d.</i>	D.	
Adbertus . .	<i>see</i> Eadbertus .				
Adelm . .	<i>see</i> Aldhelm . .				
Adrian . .	abb. . .	St. Augustine's, Canterbury . .	669-708.	D.	
†—— . .	—	St. Peter's and St. Paul's, <i>i.e.</i> St. Augustine's . . .	673.	Haddan & Stubbs, <i>Concilia</i> , iii. 123.	
Adrianus . .	—		27 Jan., 675.	K. 8.*	
——— . .	—		1 Apr. 675.	K. 9.*	
——— . .	—		1 Mar. 676.	K. 14.*	
†——— . .	—		Jun. 686.	K. 27.	
†——— . .	—		Jul. 689.	K. 30.*	
——— . .	—		Feb. 696.	K. 39.*	
——— . .	—		<i>n.d.</i>	K. 40.*	
——— . .	—		Mar. 696.	K. 41.*	
——— . .	—		799.	K. 177.*	
Adulf, } Adulph, }	<i>see</i> Ealdulf:—Kineward.				
Æambriht . .	abb. . .	Malmesbury	8 cent.	B.	
Ebba (St.) . .	abbess . .	Ebbchester . .	? before 660.	D.	
—— . . .	—— . .	Coldingham	before 673.	D.	
†Aebba . .	———		27 Jan. 675.	K. 8.*	
†—— . .	———		<i>n.d.</i>	K. 10.*	
†—— . .	———		1 Mar. 676.	K. 14.*	
†—— . .	———		<i>n.d.</i>	K. 15.*	
†Æbba . .	———		678.	K. 989.*	
†—— . .	———		<i>c.</i> 694.	Haddan & Stubbs, <i>Concilia</i> , iii., 246.	

Name.	Title.	Monastery.	Date.	Ref.	Obs.
†Aebba and Eabba . .	abbess		17 Jul. 694.	K. 37.*	
†—————	—————		2 Apr. 697.	K. 42.*	
Ebba II. .	—————	Coldingham	9 cent.	D.	
Aebbe . .	—————			L. V. D.	
				Smith's Beda, 237.	
Ebba . .	abb. . .	Evesham . .	9 or 10 cent.	D.	
Aebbino . .	abbess			L. V. D.	
Ædred . .	diac. abb.			L. V. D.	
Ælberet . .	abb.			L. V. D.	
Aefric, <i>see</i> Ælfric . .				H.	
Ægelnoth, <i>see</i> Æthel—					
Alfgarus . .	— . . .	Evesham . .	<i>n. d.</i>	D.	
Ælfgar . .	—		1002.	K. 707, 1295.	
Eðelgiua . .	abbess .	Shaftesbury	888.	Chr. Mel.	(Founda- tion.)
Agelyve, <i>al.</i> Elgiva . .	————— .	—————		D.	
Æelfgyth ( <i>duæ</i> ) . .	—————			L. V. D.	
†Ælfgyþe . .	————— .		944.	K. 401.	
†Æelfgythe . .	monialis		949.	H. p. 28.	
Alfgyð . .	abbess .	Wilton . .	955.	K. 436.	
Ælfgiva . .	————— .	Barking . .	11 cent.	D.	
Elfegus . .	abb. . .	Bath . . .	} <i>c.</i> 970.	D.	
Elphege . .	— . . .	— . . .			
Ælfheah . .	—		970.	K. 1269, 1270.	
Ælfheh . .	—		971.	K. 567.*	
Ælfheah . .	—		972.	K. 570.*	
Ælfæh . .	—		—	K. 574.*	
Ælfheah . .	—		<i>c.</i> 974.	K. 582.	
————— . .	—		974.	K. 585.*	
Æelfheah . .	—		—	H. p. 50.	
Ælfheah . .	—		978.	K. 598.*	
Ælfheh . .	—		982.	K. 1278.	
Elfegus(St.) . .	— . . .	Bath . . .	App. Bp.	Chr. Mel.	
			Winchester,	cf. A.S.	
			19 Oct. 984.	Chr.	
Ælfere . .	—		968.	K. 1263.	
Ælfhere . .	—		985.	K. 648,* 650.	
Ælfere . .	—		—	K. 1283.	

Name.	Title.	Monastery.	Date.	Ref.	Obs.
Æluere . .	abb.		987.	K. 657.	
Ælfhere . .	—		988.	K. 663.	
Ælfhere . .	—		990.	K. 673.*	
Ælfere . .	— . . .	Bath . . .	993.	K. 684.*	
— . .	—		—	Liber de Hyda, 253. Rolls Editn.	
— . .	—		994.	K. 687.	
Aelfhere . .	—		—	H. p. 24.	
Æluere . .	—		995.	K. 1289.	
Ælfhere . .	—		996.	K. 696.	
Ælfuere . .	— . . .	Bath . . .	997.	K. 698.	
— . .	—		1001.	K. 706.	
Ælfere . .	—		1002.	K. 1295.	
Ælferus . .	—		—	K. 1297.	
Ælfuere . .	—		<i>n.d.</i>	K. 712.	
Æluere . .	—		<i>n.d.</i>	K. 713.	
Ælfere . .	—		1005.	K. 714.	
Æluere . .	—		—	K. 1301.	
Ælfhere . .	—		1007.	K. 1303.	
Ælferus . .	—		—	K. 1304.	
Æluere . .	—		1018.	K. 728.	
Ælfhere . .	—		1019.	K. 729.	
Æluere . .	—		—	Liber de Hyda, 326.	
Ælfuere . .	—		—	K. 730.	
Æluere . .	—		1022.	K. 734.	
— . .	—		1023.	K. 739.	
Ælfhere . .	—		1026.	K. 743.	
Ælfere . .	—		1031.	K. 744.	
Ælfhun . .	—		975.	K. 590.	
— . .	—		982.	K. 633.	
— . .	—		—	K. 1278.	
— . .	— . . .	Middleton .	993.	K. 684.*	
— . .	—		—	Liber de Hyda, 245.	
— . .	—		995.	K. 1289.	
— . .	—		<i>n.d.</i>	K. 712.	
Ælfun . .	—		<i>n.d.</i>	K. 713.	
† — . .	— . . .	Canterbury .	<i>n.d.</i>	K. 929.	
Aelfleda, al. Aelf- fled }	abbess .	Streanaes- halch . . .	685.	Smith's Beda, <i>Hist. Eccl.</i> iv. 26, cf. also iii. 24.	

Name.	Title.	Monastery.	Date.	Ref.	Obs.
Ælfled ( <i>tres</i> )	abbess			L. V. D.	
Ælfleda, <i>al.</i>					
Elfreda . . .	— . . .	Whitby . .	714.	D.	
†Ælflede . .	religiosa		941.	K. 389.	
Ælfleda . .	— . . .		972.	K. 571.*	
Ailmer . .	abb.		694.	Haddan and Stubbs, <i>Con-</i> <i>cilia</i> , iii. 246.	
Almerus . .	— . . .	Tavistock .	981.	D.	
Ælfinær . .	— . . .		981.	K. 643.*	
Elmer . .	— . . .	St. Aug. Cant.	1006-1020.	D.	
Ælfinær . .	—		1004.	K. 710.	
— . .	—		1005.	K. 714.	
Ælmærus . .	—		1007.	K. 1304.	
Ælhnær . .	—		1008.	K. 1305.	
Ælfinær . .	—		1011.	} A. S. Chr. {	released by the Danes.
Ælhnær . .	—		1011.		
†— . .	— . . .	Ch. Ch. Cant.	1013 × 1020.	K. 731.	
†Ælfinær . .	—		1016 × 1020.	K. 732.	
— . .	—		c. 1020.	K. 1315.	
Ælmer . .	— . . .	St. Aug. Cant.	<i>n.d.</i>	K. 1327.	
Ælmerus . .	—		1022.	K. 734.	
Ælhnær ( <i>duo</i> )	—		1023.	K. 737.*	
Elferd . .	— . . .	Evesham .	8 or 9 cent.	D.	
Ælfred . .	—			L. V. D.	
Aelfred . .	—		860 × 865.	K. 289.*	
Alfrid . .	— . . .	St. Aug. Cant.	886-894.	D.	
Ælfred . .	—		994.	K. 686.*	
Ælfrie . .	— . . .	Glastonbury	824 × 942.	D.	
Aelfrie . .	—		921.	Lib. de Hyda, 109.	
†Ælfricus . .	—		23 Mar. 931.	K. 1102.	
Ælfrie . .	—		— . . .	K. 1102.	
†Ælfricus . .	—		[20 Jun.] 931.	K. 1103.	
Ælfrie . .	—		— . . .	K. 1103.	
— . .	—		12 Nov. 931.	K. 353.	
— . .	—		931.	K. 357, 1104, 1105, 1106.	
— . .	—		932.	K. 1108, Lib. de Hyda, 130.	
— . .	—		15 Dec. 933.	K. 363.	
Ælfrie . .	—		<i>n.d.</i>	K. 1127.*	

Name.	Title.	Monastery.	Date.	Ref.	Obs.
Alfricus . .	abb.	Westminster .	939 × 956.	D.	
Ælfrie . .	—		956.	H. p. 26.	
Alfrie . .	— . .	St. Aug. Cant. .	956 × 971.	D.	
Ælfrie . .	—		959.	K. 479.	
Ælfrie ( <i>sic</i> ) .	—		—	Lib. de Hyda, 177.	
Ælfrie . .	—		17 May, 959.	K. 1224.	
— . .	—		963.	K. 503, 1249.	
Æfrie . .	—		—	H. p. 35.	
Ælfrie . .	—		28 Dec. 964.	K. 514* (vi. 337)	
Ælfrie . .	—		964.	K. 1252.	
— . .	—		966.	K. 526, 1257.	
— . .	—		967.	K. 532*, 533, 535, 536.	
— . .	—		968.	K. 543, 544, 546, 1261— 1266*, H. p. 44.	
— . .	—		969.	K. 548, 555*, 556.	
Alfrie I., <i>al</i> .	} —	St. Albans . .	969—989	D.	
Ælfrie I.			( <i>ob.</i> 15 Nov., 1006.)		
Ælfrie . .	—		959 × 970	K. 562.	
— . .	—		970.	K. 563*, 1269, 1270.	
— <i>a</i> . .	—		? [c, 970].	W. Malm. G. Pont.	A f t e r - wards Bp. of Credi- ton.
— . .	—		972.	K. 570*, 574*.	
— . .	—		c. 974.	K. 582.	
— . .	—	Malmesbury .	974.	W. Malm. G. Pont.	Eulogium Histori- arum.
— . .	—		974.	K. 585*.	
Ælfrie . .	—		—	H. p. 50.	
Ælfrie . .	—		975.	K. 587*, 588*, 590, 592.	
Ælfrie . .	—		976.	K. 595.	

*a* Also called Alfricus and Elfricus.



Name.	Title.	Monastery.	Date.	Ref.	Obs.
Aelfric, . .	abb. .	Malmesbury .	{ app. Bp. Cre- dicon. c. 977. }	Le N.	
Alfric, <i>al.</i> . .					
Alfred. . .					
Alfricus . .	} —	—————	<i>n. d.</i>	W. Malm., G. Pont.	
Elfricus . .					
Ælfrie . . .	—	—————	<i>n. d.</i>	B.	
Elfred . . .	—	—————	977.	W.	
Elfrie . . .	—	—————	—	W. ( <i>ob.</i> 988.)	
— . . .	—	—————	977—982.	D.	
Alfricus . .	} —	—————	{ —988, —999. }	} D. ii. 514.	
Alfredus . .					
Ælfrie . . .	—	—	978.	K. 598*, 1275*.	
[— . . .	—	—	980.	K. 624.]	? <i>minister</i> for <i>abbas</i>
— . . .	—	Cernel . . .	c. 987—989.	D.	
— ( <i>duo</i> ) —	—	—	990.	K. 672*.	
†Ælfricus . .	—	Abingdon . .	993.	K. 684*.	
Ælfrie . . .	—	"Meat" . . .	—	K. 684*.	
— . . .	—	—	994.	K. 686*, 687; H. p. 24.	
— . . .	—	—	995.	K. 1289	
— . . .	—	Evesham . .	997.	K. 698.	
Africanus, <i>al.</i> . .	} —	—————	<i>n. d.</i>	D.	
Alfric. . .					
Ælfrie . . .	—	Malmesbury .	997.	K. 698.	
Ælfrie . . .	—	—	1002.	K. 707, 1295.	
Ælfuric . . .	—	—	—	K. 707.	
Ælfrie ( <i>duo</i> ). —	—	—	<i>n. d.</i>	K. 712.	
— ( <i>duo</i> ) —	—	—	<i>n. d.</i>	K. 713.	
— ( <i>duo</i> ) —	—	—	1005.	K. 714.	
Elfrie . . .	prior	Winchester .	1006—1023.	D.	
Alfric II. . .	} abb.	St. Alban's .	{ 1006— <i>temp.</i> Edw. Conf. }	} D.	
Ælfrie II. . .					
†Ælfricus . .	—	Athelney . .	1009.	K. 1306.	
— . . .	—	—	Jul., 1012.	K. 1307.	
— . . .	—	—	1016.	K. 723*.	
Alfric . . .	prior	Ch. Ch. Cant. .	before 1020.	D.	

Name.	Title.	Monastery.	Date.	Ref.	Obs.
Alfrie Put-					
toe . . .	abb.	Cernel . . .	1023.	D.	
Ælfrie . .	—		—	K. 1318.	
— . .	—		1035.	K. 1322.	
Ælfrie . .	—		1042.	K. 764.	
Ælfricus .	—	Pershire . .	1044.	K. 771*.	
Alfrie, <i>al.</i>	}	— . .	—	D.	
Alfricus .					
Ælfrie . .	—		—	K. 772.	
— . .	—		1045.	K. 777, 778; H. p. 30.	
Ælfricus .	—		1052 × 1053.	K. 797.	
†Ælfrice .	— . .	Westminster .	<i>n.d.</i>	K. 827.	Already dead.
Ælfrie . .	—		<i>n.d.</i>	K. 912.	
— . .	— . .	Pershire . .	1049 × 1058.	K. 923.	
Ælfricus .	— . .	— . .	<i>n.d.</i>	K. 939.	
Ælfrie . .	—		<i>n.d.</i>	K. 972.	
Ælfricus .	prior .	Ely . . .	<i>ob. iv. id. Aug.</i>	Calendar <i>Hist. Elien.</i> Trin. Coll. Cambr. MS. O. 2. 1.	
Aelfsig . .	abb.			L. V. D.	
Alsin . .	prior .	Ch. Ch. Cant. .	825 × 1058.	D.	
Elsius . .	abb. .	Glastonbury .	956.	D.	
Ælfsie . .	—		970.	K. 566.	
Elsinus . .	—		28 Dec. 974.	K. 581.	
Alsinus, <i>al.</i>					
Alsius . .	— . .	Newminster .	977.	D.	
Ælfsige . .	— . .	— . .	<i>n. d.</i>	L. de Hyda, 258.	
Elsi, <i>al.</i> El-	}	Ely . . .	{ 981-1016, 1019.	} D.	
sin . . .					
Ælfsige . .	—		988.	K. 663, 664.	
Æðelsige .	—		—	K. 664.	
Ælfsigæ .	—		990.	K. 673*.	
Ælfsi . .	— . .	Medesham-			
		stede . . .	992.	A. S. Chr.	
Ælfsige . .	— . .	"Niw." . . .	993.	K. 684*.	
— . .	—		994.	K. 687.	
Aelfsige .	—		—	H. p. 24.	
Ælfsye . .	—		995.	K. 689, 690.	

Name	Title.	Monastery.	Date.	Ref.	Obs.
Ælfsige . .	abb.		995.	K. 691, 692, 1289.	
— . . —			996.	K. 696, 1292.	
— . . —		Newminster .	997.	K. 698.	
— . . —			998.	K. 700.	
Ælfsige . .	— . .	"Ceās."	999.	K. 703.	
— . . —		Ely . . . .	—	K. 703.	
— . . —			c. 999.	K. 704.	
— . . —			1000.	K. 1294.	
Ælfsie . .	—		1001.	K. 705.	
Ælfsige (duo) . .	—		—	K. 706.	
— . . —			1002.	K. 707.	
— (duo) —			—	K. 1295.	
Ælfsius . .	—		—	K. 1297.	
Ælsie . .	—		1003.	K. 1299.	
Ælfsige . .	—		1004.	K. 709.*	
Ælfsinus (duo) . .	—		—	K. 710.	
Ælfsige . .	—		1005.	K. 1301.	
Ælfsie . .	—		n.d.	K. 712.	
Ælfsige . .	—		n.d.	K. 713.	
Ælfsius, al.					
Ælfsinus . .	— . .	Peterborough .	1006-1055.	D.	
Ælfsige . .	—		1006.	K. 715.*	
Ælfsinus (duo) . .	—		—	K. 715.*	
Ælfsige (duo) . .	—		1007.	K. 1303.	
Ælfsinus . .	—		—	K. 1304.	
Ælfsius . .	—		—	K. 1304.	
Ælfsinus . .	—		Ob. viii. Kal. Sep. 1007.	MS. Cott. Titus D. xxvii. fol. 7, 152.	Saxon calendar.
Ælfsige(duo) —			1008.	K. 1305.	
— —			1009.	K. 1306.	
Ælfsi (duo) —			1012.	K. 719.	
Ælfsinus . .	—		Jul. 1012.	K. 1307.	
Ælsige . .	— . .	Peterborough .	1013.	A. S. Chr.	
Ælfsige . .	—		—	K. 1308.*	
— . . —			1014.	K. 1309.	

Name.	Title.	Monastery.	Date.	Ref.	Obs.
Ælfsige	abb.		1015.	K. 1310.	
Ælfsinus	—		1016.	K. 723.*	
Æthelsigus	— . .	Abingdon . .	1016-1017.	D.	
Æthelsige	— . .	— . .	1016-1018.	A. S. Chr.	
Ælfsige	—		1018.	K. 728.	
Æthelsige	—		—	K. 728.	
—	—		ob. 1018.	A. S. Chr.	
—	—		1019.	Hyda, 326.	
Ælfsige	—		1019.	K. 729.	
—	—		1020.	K. 1316.	
†Ælfsius	— . .	“Burch” . .	before 1022.	K. 733.	
Ælfsige	—		1022.	K. 734.	
—	—		1021 × 1023.	K. 736.	
—	—		1023.	K. 739.	
Æðelsige	—		1026.	K. 743.	
Ælfsige	—		1038 × 1044.	K. 769.	
Ælfsine	— . .	Peterborough .	ob. 1041.	A. S. Chr.	
Ælsi	— . .	St. Aug. Cant. .	1044.	K. 771.*	
Ælfsige	—		—	K. 774.	
Elsinus	— . .	Hulme . . .	1046.	D.	
Ælfsinus	—		1055.	K. 801.	
Egelsine	— . .	St. Aug. Cant. .	1059-1070.	D.	
Ælsius	—		1060.	K. 809.*	
Æthelsige	— . .	St. Aug. Cant. .	26 May 1061.	A. S. Chr.	
Ægelsinus	—		1062.	K. 813.	
Æðelsige	—		1065.	K. 817.	
Agelfige	—		—	P. 24.	? for Agel-sige.
Ægylsige	—		1060 × 1066.	K. 822.	
Agelsius	— . .	Evesham . .	n.d.	D.	
Ægelsius	—		1066.	K. 824,* 825.*	
Ælfsie	—		after Eadweard.	K. 897.	
Ælfsige	— . .	Bath . . .	n.d.	K. 933, 934, 935.	
Ælsige	— . .	—	n.d.	K. 936, 937.	
Ælfsigus	— . .	— . . .	n.d.	Hickes, Catal. of Anglo-Sax. M.SS. in C. C. C., Oxon, p. 116.	
Ælfsige	— . .	—	n.d.	Hickes, <i>Dissertatio Eistolaris</i> , pp. 9-10 ( <i>quinquies</i> ).	

Name.	Title.	Monastery.	Date.	Ref.	Obs
Ælfsi . . .	abb.		<i>n.d.</i>	K. 963.	
Ægelsig. . .	—		<i>n.d.</i>	K. 964.	
Ælsi . . .	— . .	Cowwaforde .	<i>n.d.</i>	K. 972.	
†Ælfsige . . .	— . .	Bath . . . .	<i>n.d.</i>	K. 1351, part 1.	
†—— . . .	— . .	——	<i>n.d.</i>	K. 1351, part 2,	
†—— . . .	—		<i>n.d.</i>	K. 1351, parts 3, 5, 8, 9.	
Aelfsig . . .	—			L. V. D.	
Ælfstan . . .	—		28 Dec. 964.	K. 514*(vi. 237).	
Ælstan . . .	—		<i>n.d.</i>	K. 1127.*	
Ælfstan . . .	—		964.	K. 1252.	
—— . . .	—		965.	K. 1254, 1255, 1256.	
Ælfstanus . . .	— . .	Glastonbury .	966.	K. 520,* 528.*	
—— . . .	—		—	K. 523.*	
Ælfstan . . .	—		—	K. 526, 527.* Hyda, 202.	
Alfstanus . . .	—		—	Hyda, 205, 323.	
Ælstan . . .	—		967.	K. 533.	
Ælfstan . . .	—		—	K. 535.	
—— . . .	—		968.	K. 543 H. pp. 16, 44.	
Ælstan . . .	—		—	K. 544.	
Ælfstan . . .	—		969.	K. 548, 556.	
—— . . .	—		970.	K. 563.*	
Ælstan . . .	—		—	K. 566.	
Ælfstan . . .	—		—	K. 1268. 1269, 1270.	
—— . . .	— . .	Glastonbury .	972.	D.	
—— . . .	—		978.	K. 598.*	
—— . . .	—		1019.	K. 729, 730.	
—— . . .	— . .	St. Aug. Cant.	1032.	K. 745.	
†—— . . .	—		<i>c.</i> 1036.	K. 1323.	
†—— . . .	— . .	Kent? St. Aug.	<i>n.d.</i>	K. 1325.	
†—— . . .	— . .	St. Aug. Cant.	1038.	K. 758.	
—— . . .	—		1042.	K. 763.	
Ælfstanus . . .	—		1043.	K. 916.	
Ælfstan . . .	— . .	St. Aug. Cant.	<i>res.</i> 26 Dec. 104 $\frac{3}{4}$ , <i>ob.</i> 3 non. Jul. 104 $\frac{3}{4}$ .	A. S. Chr.	

Name.	Title.	Monastery.	Date.	Ref.	Obs.
Ælfstanus ( <i>duo</i> ) . . .	abb.		1038×1044.	K. 769.	
Ælfstan . . .	—		1044.	K. 772, 774.	
Ælfstan . . .	—		1045.	K. 776.	
Ælfstanus . . .	—		—	K. 779.*	
† ——— . . .	— . . .	St. Peter and St. Paul, Can- terbury . . .	<i>n.d.</i>	K. 900.	
† Ælfswida . . .	religi- osa . . .		943.	K. 1145.	
Alfritha . . .	abess	Hreopandune, <i>al.</i> Repton . . .	719.	D.	
† Ælfryð . . .	—		948.	K. 418.	<i>cf.</i> Æthel- thrytha.
Alfthrith . . .	—	Shaftesbury . . .	—	D.	
Alfwic . . .	abb.	St. Mildred's, Canterbury . . .		T.	Last ab- bot.
Alwyus, <i>al.</i> Alfwyn I. . .	— . . .	Westminster . . .	to 820.	D.	
Alwyus II. . .	— . . .	—	to 837.	D.	
Aluini . . .	—			L. V. D.	
Ælfwig . . .	— . . .	Westminster . . .	993.	K. 684.*	
Ælfwic . . .	— . . .	Occidentale monast., <i>i.e.</i> Westminster . . .	997.	K. 698.	
Ælfwig . . .	—		1005.	K. 714.	
Ælfwi . . .	—		1012.	K. 719.	
Alfwyus, <i>al.</i> Alwyus III. . .	— . . .	Westminster . . .	to 1017.	D.	
Ælfwig ( <i>duo</i> ) . . .	—		1023.	K. 1318.	
Ælfwi . . .	—		1024.	K. 741.	
Ælfwig ( <i>duo</i> ) . . .	—		1035.	K. 1322.	
Æluwig . . .	—		1042.	K. 762.*	
Ælfwig ( <i>duo</i> ) . . .	—		1044.	K. 772.	
— ( <i>duo</i> ) . . .	—		1045.	K. 778; H. p. 30.	
Ælfwig . . .	—		1062.	K. 813.	
Alwy . . .	—		1065.	K. 817.	
Alwi . . .	—		—	P. 24.	

Name.	Title.	Monastery.	Date.	Ref.	Obs.
† Ælfwig . .	abb.	Bath . . . .	1060 × 1066.	K. 822.	
Ælwigus, et Ælfwigus . .	— . .	—	<i>n.d.</i>	Hickes, Cat. of A. Saxon MSS. in C. C. C. Oxon, p. 116.	
Elfwin . .	prior .	Ch. Ch. Cant. .	10 or 11 cent.	D.	
Ælwinus, <i>see</i> Edwin (Eadwine) of Malmesbury				B.	
Ælfwinus . .	abb. .		1020 × 1023.	K. 736.*	
Ælfuune . .	—		1032.	K. 746.	
— . .	—		1033.	K. 751.	
Ælfwine . .	—		1035.	K. 1322.	
Alwynus, <i>al.</i> Alwyus . .	— . .	Newminster .	? 1035–1057.	D.	
Ælfwine . .	— . .	—	<i>n.d.</i>	K. 1327.	
Ælfuune . .	—		1042.	K. 762.*	
Ælfwine . .	—		—	K. 763, 1332.	
( <i>duo</i> ) . .	—		—	K. 764.	
Alfwynus, <i>al.</i> Aylwynus . .	— . .	Ramsey . .	1043–1079.	D.	
Ælfwinus . .	—		1043.	K. 916.	
Ælfwine . .	—		1044.	K. 772, 773, 774.	
— . .	—		1045.	K. 776, 778.	
Ælfuinus . .	—		—	K. 779.*	
Ælfwine . .	—		—	K. 781; H. p. 30.	
— . .	— . .	Ramsey . .	104 <sup>g</sup> <sub>8</sub> .	A. S. Chr.	
— . .	— . .	"Bucfæsten" .	1046.	K. 1334. dioc. Exon.	
Ælfwinus . .	—		1049.	K. 788.	
Ælfuinus . .	—		1050.	K. 791.	
Ælpinus . .	—		—	Hickes, <i>Dis-</i> <i>sertatio Epis-</i> <i>tolaris</i> , 17.	
Ælfwine . .	— . .	Newminster .	1049 × 1052.	K. 949.	
Ælfuinus . .	—		1052.	K. 796.	
Ælwinus . .	— . .	Malmesbury	<i>n.d.</i>	B.	
Elwinus . .	—	—	<i>n.d.</i>	W. Malm., G. Pont., ruled 1½ years.	

Name.	Title.	Monastery.	Date.	Ref.	Obs.
Edwin . .	abb. .	Malmesbury .	ob. 1052.	W. ; D.	
Ælfwin . .	—		1052	K. 956.	
Ælfwine . .	— . .	Newminster .	c. 1053.	K. 1337.	
Ælfwinus . .	—		1054.	K. 800.	
Ælfwinus <sup>1</sup> .	abba .		ob. viii. Kal. Dec. 1057.	MS. Cott. Titus D. xxvii. f 8 b. 18 b.	Saxon ca- lendar.

<sup>1</sup> "Ælfwinus vitam liquit hic abba cad." [? caducam.]

The identification of abbot Ælfnoðus, whose obit on the fifth of the ides of December is also metrically entered thus—

"Hic requievit abbas Ælfnoðus honeste"—

and of this abbot Ælfwinus, would enable us to assign this venerable volume, containing one of the earliest English calendars we possess, to the monastery in which it was prepared. The portion containing the calendar has been printed by R. T. Hampson, in his 'Medii Ævi Kalendarium,' London [1847], vol. i. pp. 435, *et seqq.* Under the Ides of March the following notice occurs, in a handwriting corresponding with that of most of the obits:—

"Obitus Æthelnothi . pat[ris] Ælfwini . mo[nachi] . abb[at]is."

Under the seventh of the Kalends of December:—

"Hic obiit wulfwynn mat[er] Ælfwini . abb[at]is."

Upon the third of the Kalends of April:—

"Hic obiit leofgyfu soror Ælfwini] . abb[at]is."

On the seventh of the Ides of May:—

"Hic obiit Gode . so[ror] . Ælfwini] ."

On the fifth of the Kalends of November:—

"Hic obiit Ælfwynn . so[ror] . Ælfwini] . mo[nachi] . et abb[at]is."

And lastly on the sixth of the Kalends of January:—

"Obitus Ælfnothi . fr[atris] . Ælfwini] ."

The words in italics have been added to the four preceding entries in a hand differing considerably from that in which the other portions are written.

These sentences show that the calendar, which bears the handwriting of three or more persons, was in course of compilation during the lifetime, or, to speak more accurately, before and during the abbacy of Ælfwinus, whose father, mother, brother, and two sisters, if not actual inmates of the monastery, or benefactors to it, were at least honoured with periodical remembrance in the prayers of the monks; we may indeed go farther, and, without exceeding the bounds of probability, consider the book to have been the property of Abbot Ælfwinus himself, who has entered with his own hand at different periods the death of five members of his family, and indirectly indicated his own promotion from monk to abbot.

It is difficult to determine accurately the date of the composition of the calendar; the obit of King *Cnut*, i.e. Canute, occurs under the second of the Ides of November, —this event took place A.D. 1036; and the obit of King *Harthacnut*, i.e. Hardicanute



Name.	Title.	Monastery.	Date.	Ref.	Obs.
Alwinus .	abb. .	Ramsey . .	1060.	K. 809.*	
Ælfwinus .	—		1062.	K. 813.	
Alwinus .	— . .	Newminster .	1063 × 1069.	D.	
Ælfwinus .	— . .		1066.	K. 824.*	
<hr/>					
(alter) .	—		—	K. 824.*	
†Ælfwinus .	— . .	Ramsey . .	<i>n.d.</i>	K. 853, 904, 919.	
†Ælfwine .	—	—	—	K. 853.	
†Ælwinus .	—	—	—	K. 903.	
†Ælfwin .	—	—	—	K. 904.	
Ælfwyne .	—	—	—	K. 904.	
†Ælfwine .	— . .	Newminster .	—	K. 922.	
Ælfuine .	—	—	—	K. 963.	
Ælfwine .	— . .	—	—	K. 964.	
Ælfuine .	— . .	—	—	L. V. D.	
Alwinus, <i>al.</i>					
Alwyn . .	— . .	Great Malvern	<i>temp. W. Conq.</i> 1083.	D.	

is placed under the sixth of the Ides of June,—this event happened A.D. 1041. By taking this and other similar notices into consideration it will not be far from right to attribute it to the concluding years of the Saxon dynasty.

The next and last step that remains is to find an abbot of the name of Ælfwinus during the period above indicated, and here the utility of the list I have prepared becomes evident. It will be seen that the following names occur among the group, —Bath, Newminster, Ramsey, “Bucfaesten,” Malmesbury, and Great Malvern, and if this were all the evidence we could bring to bear upon the question, it would yet be doubtful to which of these monasteries we are to give the preference. Ælfwine however, occurs in a charter of undoubted genuineness (K. 949) ranging in date between A.D. 1049 and 1052, as abbot of Newminster, and so strong is the collateral proof afforded by obituary entries of no less than four other heads of Religious Houses (out of a total of eight,—three of whom, Heahfleda, Wulfthrytha, and Berhtinus, are not identified; one, Osgarus, being probably abbot of Abingdon) whose names also appear on the Newminster list, viz. Byrhtwoldus, A.D. 995–1008 [D]; Æthelnothus and Ælfnothus, A.D. 1021 and 1057 [D]; and Ælfsinus, A.D. 997 [K], that I think there is very little doubt left, if any, that the volume under inspection originated at Newminster, and we may presume that Heahfleda and Wulfthrytha were two abbesses of the neighbouring nunnery of St. Mary at Winchester.

On the fifth of the Kalends of January we have the following:—

“Obitus . . . fr[at]ris n[ost]ri Ælfgari presidis,”

and this affords yet further proof of the connection of the book with Newminster, for Ælfgar was, according to Dugdale and the old chronicles, the first abbot of this monastery, being sent thither from Abingdon,—a fact which satisfactorily explains the obituary mention of Abbot Osgarus already noticed.

Name.	Title.	Monastery.	Date.	Ref.	Obs.
Elwyn . . .	? abb.	Farne ( <i>cell</i> ) . .	<i>n.d.</i>	D.	
Elwina . . .	abbess	Rumsey . . .	10 or 11 cent.	D.	
† Ælfþord . .	abb.	Winchcombe . .	before 1023.	Hickes. Cat. of Lord So- mers' Char- ters, p. 303, no. 18.	
† Ælfword . .	— . .	Winchcombe . .	1023.	K. 738.	
Alfwordus, <i>al.</i>					
Alwordus . .	— . .	Evesham . . .	app. Bp. Lon- don <i>c.</i> 1035; <i>ob.</i> 25 July, 1044.	} Le N.	
Ælmær, <i>see</i> Ælfmær.					
Æls—, <i>see</i> Ælf—.					
† Ælswius . .	abb.		956.	K. 439.*	
Ælu—, <i>see</i> Ælf—.					
Æscwig . . .	—		963.	H. p. 35.	
Æscwig . . .	—		—	K. 503.	
Æscuwig . . .	—		—	K. 1249.	
Æscwi . . .	—		28 Dec. 964.	K. 514* (vi. 237).	
Æscuwig . . .	—		964.	K. 1252.	
Æscwig . . .	— . .	Bath . . . . .	965.	D.	
† ——— . . .	— . .	St. Peter's "Acu- manensis" . . .	—	K. 516.*	
Æscuwig . . .	—		—	K. 1254, 1255, 1256.	
Æscuwynus . .	—		966.	K. 523.*	
Æscwig . . .	—		—	Hyda, 202.	
Ascunuyus . .	—		—	Hyda, 205.	
Ascunyas . . .	—		—	Hyda, 323.	
Æscwig . . .	—		—	K. 526, 527.*	
Æscuwig . . .	—		—	K. 1257.	
Æscwig . . .	—		967.	K. 533.	
Æscwi . . .	—		—	K. 535.	
Æscuni . . .	—		—	K. 536.	
Æscwig . . .	—		968.	K. 543, 546; H. pp. 16, 44.	
Æsewine . . .	—		—	K. 544.	
Æscuwig . . .	—		—	K. 1261–1266.*	
Æscwig . . .	—		969.	K. 548, 556.	
——— . . .	— . .	Bath . . . . .	970.	D.	
——— . . .	—		—	K. 563*, 566, 1269, 1270.	

Name.	Title.	Monastery.	Date.	Ref.	Obs.
Æscwig . .	abb.	Bath . . . .	970.	K. 566.	
Æsenuig . .	—		—	K. 1268.	
† ——— . .	—		971.	K. 568.*	
Æscwig . .	—		972.	K. 570*, 574.*	
Æswig . .	—		—	K. 572.	
Esewi . .	—		—	A. S. Chr.	
Aescwig . .	—		—	H., p. 34.	
Æsewi . .	—		—	K. 575.*	
Æscwig . .	—		c. 974.	K. 582.	
Aescwig . .	—		974.	H., p. 50.	
Æscwig . .	—		—	K. 585.*	
Æsewi . .	—		—	K. 1274.	
Æscwig . .	—		975.	K. 588*, 590, 592.	
Æsenuig . .	—		c. 977.	K. 1277.*	
Æscwig . .	—		978.	K. 598*, 1275.*	
Aestorhild .	abbess		—	L. V. D.	
Aesturnini .	abb.		—	L. V. D.	
Aedilberga .	abbess	Berecingum .	c. 674.	Smith's Beda.	<i>Hist. Eccl.</i> , iv. 6, 150.
Aldburgh, <i>al.</i> Ethel- burgha . .	— . .	Barking . .	late 7 cent.	D.	
Ethelburgh II. . . .	— . .	— . .	<i>temp.</i> Ini Regis.	D.	
Æthelburga .	— . .	Worcester . .	743.	D.	
— . . . .	— . .	— . .	774.	D.	
† Aethelburh .	—		—	K. 124.	
Æðelburga .	—		—	K. 124.	
Ethelburgha .	— . .	Withington, co. Worc. . . .	<i>ob.</i> 774.	D.	
Æthelburg .	—		778×781.	K. 146.	
Ethelburge .	— . .	Fladbury . .	before 781.	D.	
† Æthelburga .	—		787	K. 151.	
Aethelburga .	—		—	K. 151.	
Alburg ( <i>duæ</i> ) .	—		—	L. V. D.	
Ethelburgha, <i>see</i>	Eadburga of Liming.			D.	
Etheldune .	abb.	Beorclea . .	to 915.	D. vi., 1618.	
Algar, <i>see</i> Algarus (Ælfgarus) of Evesham.					
Algarus . .	abb.	Westminster .	to 889.	D.	

Name.	Title.	Monastery.	Date.	Ref.	Obs.
Etelgarus	abb.	Newminster	<i>app.</i> 964.	Chr. Mel.	
Æselgar	—		28 Dec, 964.	K. 514,* (vi., 237).	
Æthelgarus					
<i>et</i> Egelgarus	— . .	Newminster	965-977.	D.	
Æselgar	—		965.	K. 1255, 1256.	
Æselgarus.	— . .	Newminster	—	K. 520.*	
Æselgar	— . .		—	K. 526.	
—	— . .	Newminster	—	K. 527.*	First Ab-
				Hyda, 202.	bot.
Algarus	— . .	—	—	Hyda, 205, 323.	
Æselgarus.	— . .	—	—	K. 528.*	
Æselgar	— . .		967.	K. 533, 535, 536.	
—	— . .		968.	K. 543, 546, 1261-1266.*	
Æthelgar	—		—	H., pp. 16, 44.	
Æselgar	—		969.	K. 555,* 556, 548.	
—	—		970.	K. 563,* 566, 1268, 1269, 1270.	
—	—		971.	K. 567,* 568.*	
—	—		972.	A. S. Chr., K. 570,* 572, 574,* 575.*	
Aethelgar	—		—	H., pp. 34, 35.	
Æselgar	—		973.	K. 579.*	
—	—		<i>c.</i> 974.	K. 582.	
—	—		974.	K. 585,* 1274.	
Aethelgar	—		—	H. p. 50.	
Æselgar	—		975.	K. 587,* 592.	
Æthelgar	—		—	K. 588.*	
†Æselgar	—		963 × 975.	K. 594.	
—	—		976.	K. 595.	
—	—		<i>c.</i> 977.	K. 1277.*	
—	—		978.	K. 598,* 1275.*	
—	—		979.	K. 621.	
—	— . .	Newminster	<i>n. d.</i>	K. 1347 ( <i>bis</i> ).	
†—	— . .	—	<i>n. d.</i>	K. 922.	
Æthelgar	— . .	—	<i>app.</i> Bp. Sel- sey, 6 non. May, 980.	A. S. Chr.	
Æthelgarus	— . .	—	—	Le N.	
Æthelgeofu, <i>see</i> Elgiva (Ælf—) of Shaftesbury.					

Name.	Title.	Monastery.	Date.	Ref.	Obs.
Eðilgyth .	abbess		<i>n. d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Æþelheah .	abb.	Liming, Reculver, Folkestone, or Minster.	12 Oct. 803.	K. 1024.	<i>cf.</i> Ælfheah. Haddan & Stubbs <i>Concilia</i> , iii, 547.
Æthilheardus .	oeconomus et abbas.		749.	K. 1006.	
Æthelheard	abb.	Malmesbury		A. S. Chr.	<i>ob.</i> 12 May, 805. Stubbs.
Eðilheard .	—		<i>n. d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Ethelheard	—	"Ludensis"	667.	Sim. Dun. ; Had. and St. Conc. iii, 460.	
Adelardus .	}	Malmesbury	{ app. Bp. Winchester, 754 × 791; and translated to Canterbury.	Le N.	
Adelhardus					
Aethelheard .					
Aethelher .					
Athelard .					
Edelred .					
Edilbardus					
Ethelheardus, <i>al.</i>	}	— . . . ————	occ. 754.	{ Will. Malm., G. Pont.	
Ethelredus					
Ethelardus					
Ethelard .	— . . .	— . . . ————	—780.	D.; W.	
Æthelheard	—		app. Abp. Canterbury, 790 ; <i>ob.</i> 792-3.	A. S. Chr.	
Adelard .	—		elected Abp. Cant., 790.	Annales Roff.	
Oththelard .	— . . .	— . . . ————		B.	
Edilhech .	abbess		<i>n. d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Æðelhild .	abb.	Winchester	<i>n. d.</i>	K. 1347.	
Eðilhild .	—		<i>n. d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Edelhild .	abbess	near Peartenei	early 7th cent.	T., <i>from</i> Beda.	
Ædilhild.				Eccl. Hist. iii, 11. (A.D. 643, Ed. Smith.)	
Æðelhun .	abb.		883.	K. 313.	

Name.	Title.	Monastery.	Date.	Ref.	Obs.
Adelhumus.	} abb.	Beorclea . .	883-915.	D.	
Æthelhun- us . . .					
Æþelhun . .	—		9 Sep. 915 × 922.	K. 343.*	<i>cf.</i> Aldhun
Aldmund . .	— . .	Evesham . .	8 or 9 cent.	D.	
Athelmund . .	—		Non. Nov. 804.	P. 19.	? for 844.
Edmund . .	} — . .	Glastonbury .	824 × 942.	D.	
Elmund . .					
Æðelmund . .	presb. abb. .		831.	K. 228.	<i>cf.</i> Ead- mund.
Æðelmund . .	abb. .	? Malmesbury.	5 Nov. 844.	K. 1048.	
Æðilmund . .	—		<i>n. d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Æthelmo- dus . . .	— . .	Malmesbury .	8 cent.	B.	
Ethelnoth . .	— . .	St. Aug. Cant.	762-787.	D.	
†Aethelno- thus . . .	—		772.	K. 119.	
Æþelnoþ . .	—		901.	Hyda, 116.	
Æðelnoð . .	—		20 Jun. 931.	K. 1103.	
— . . .	—		12 Nov. 931.	K. 353.	
— . . .	—		30 Aug. 932.	K. 1107.	
— . . .	—		932.	K. 1108.	Hyda, 130.
— . . .	—		15 Dec., 933.	K. 363.	
Alfnodus . .	— . .	Westminster .	—939.	D.	
Elfnoth . .	— . .	St. Aug. Cant. <sup>†</sup>	971-980.	D.	
Ælfnoð . .	—		974.	K. 585.*	
Ælfnoth . .	—		—	H., p. 50.	
Æðelnoð . .	—		999.	K. 703.	
Ægelnod . .	—		1002.	Brit. Mus. MS. Egerton 2104, f. 16, Wherwell Chartulary=Willnoð in K. 707.	
Æðelnoð . .	—		1005.	K. 714.	
— . . .	—		1007.	K. 1303.	
Ælfnoð . .	—		1014.	K. 1309.	
— . . .	—		1019.	K. 729, 730.	
Ethelnoth, <i>al.</i> Egelnoth	prior .	Ch. Ch. Cant.	app. 1020.	D.	
Alnothus . .	abb. .	Newminster .	? 1021-1035.	D.	

Name.	Title.	Monastery.	Date.	Ref.	Obs.
Æðelnoð .	abb.		1026.	K. 743.	
Ægelnoth .	— . .	Glastonbury .	app. 1053.	A. S. Chr.	
Egelnoth, <i>al.</i>					
Ailnothus .	— . .	————— .	—————	D.	
Ægelnoð .	—		1055.	K. 801.	
Alfnodus .	— . .	Newminster .	1057-1063.	D.	
Ælfnoðus .	—		1061.	K. 810.*	
Ægelnoðus .	—		—	K. 811.	
—	—		1062.	K. 813.	
Ælfnoð .	—		1065.	K. 815.*	
Aselnodus .	—		—	K. 815.*	
Ædelnodus .	—		—	K. 817.	
Athelnoth .	—		1065.	P. 24.	
Ægelnoth .	— . .	Glastonbury .	1066.	A. S. Chr.	
†Ægelnoð .	— . .	? — . . .	1060 × 1066.	K. 821.	
Æðelnoð .	—		—————	K. 822.	
†Ægelnoð .	— . .	? . . . .	<i>n. d.</i>	K. 834.	
†Ailnodus .	— . .	? — . . .	<i>n. d.</i>	K. 835.	
†Aylnoð .	— . .	? — . . .	<i>n. d.</i>	K. 835.	
†Ælnodus .	— . .	? — . . .	<i>n. d.</i>	K. 836.	
†Ægelnoð .	— . .	? — . . .	<i>n. d.</i>	K. 836.	
†Ailnod .	— . .	? — . . .	<i>n. d.</i>	K. 837.	
†Aylnoð .	—		<i>n. d.</i>	K. 838.	
†Ailnodus .	—		<i>n. d.</i>	K. 838.	
Aylnoð .	— . .	? — . . .	<i>temp. Edw.</i>		
—	— . .	— . . .	Conf.	Hickes, <i>Thesaurus</i> , p. 144.	
—	— . .	? — . . .	—	<i>ibid.</i> , p. 160, 161.	
Ailnodus .	— . .	? — . . .	—	<i>ibid.</i> , p. 161.	
Aylnod .	— . .	? — . . .	—	<i>ibid.</i> , p. 161.	
Ailnod .	— . .	? — . . .	—	<i>ibid.</i> , p. 161.	
Ealnodus .	— . .	? — . . .	—	<i>ibid.</i> , p. 161.	
Ailnoð .	— . .	? — . . .	—	<i>ibid.</i> , p. 162.	
Ailnodus .	— . .	? — . . .	—	<i>ibid.</i> , p. 162.	
Ægelnoð .	— . .	? — . . .	—	<i>ibid.</i> , p. 162.	
Aelnodus .	— . .	? — . . .	—	<i>ibid.</i> , p. 163.	
†Ailnodus .	— . .	? — . . .	—	Hickes, <i>Cat. of Charters in Wells Cath.</i> , p. 85, Nos. 2, 3, 4.	

Name.	Title.	Monastery.	Date.	Ref.	Obs.
†Ailnothus .	abb. .	? Glastonbury	temp. Edw. Conf.	<i>ibid.</i> , No. 6.	
†Ægelnothus .	— . .	? — . . .	—	<i>ibid.</i> , No. 7.	
†Egelnodus .	— . .	? — . . .	—	<i>ibid.</i> , No. 10.	
Ægelnoð .	—		<i>n. d.</i>	K. 964.	
Ailnoð . .	— . .	? — . . .	<i>n. d.</i>	K. 976.	
Æpelnoþus .	— . .	? Newmin- ster . . .	{ <i>ob. iv. Non.</i> <i>Nov.</i> }	{ MS. Cott. Ti- tus D. xxvii. f. 9. }	{ Saxon Calen- dar. }
Ælfnodus <i>a</i> .	— . .	? — . . .	<i>ob. v. id. Dec.</i>	<i>ibid.</i> f. 9 <i>b.</i>	
Ethelred .	— . .	Bardney . .	7 cent.	D.; T.	King of the Mer- cians.
— . . .	— . .	— . . .	712-716.	D.	
Æthelredus .	— . .	— . . .	716.	K. 66; * <i>Had.</i> and <i>St. Conc.</i> iii., 298.	
Ethelredus .	— . .	"Ludensis" .	—791.	Chr. Mel.	app. Abp Cant.
Egelric I. .	— . .	Croyland . .	975—2 Non. Aug. 984.	D.	
Egelric II..	— . .	— . . .	984—Non. Mar. 992.	D.	
Æpelric .	— . .	"æthet" . .	993.	K. 684.*	
Ægelric .	— . .	Peterborough .	app. Bp. Dur- ham, 1042.	Le N.	
Agelricus .	— . .	Middleton . .	1102.	D.	
Egelric . .	prior .	Ch.Ch. Cant. .	app. Bp. of Chester, 1058.	D.	
Ethelstan .	abb. .	Ramsey . . .	1020-1043.	D.	<i>cf. Ælf-</i> <i>stan.</i>
Æðelstanus .	— . .		1020×1023.	K. 736.*	
Elstan . .	— . .	St. Aug. Cant.	1022-1047.	D.	
Æðelstanus .	— . .		1022.	K. 734.	
Æðelstan .	— . .		1042.	K. 763.	
Ethelstanus .	— . .	Thorney . . .	—1043.	D.	
Æthelstan .	— . .	Abingdon . .	1044-1048.	D.	
Æðelstan .	—		1045.	K. 776, 778.	
— . . .	—		—	K. 781.	
Æthelstan .	—		—	H., p. 30.	
— . . .	— . .	— . . .	<i>ob. 1047.</i>	A. S. Chr.	

*a* "Hic requievit abbas ælfnodus honeste."



Name.	Title.	Monastery.	Date.	Ref.	Obs.
Eðilsuið	abbess		<i>n. d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Ætheldryth	— . .	Ely . . . .	673.	A. S. Chr.	(foundress).
Etheldreda	— . .	— . . . .	674.	D.	
— . .	— . .	— . . . .	<i>ob.</i> 23 Jun., 679.	D.	
Ætheldryth	— . .	— . . . .	<i>ob.</i> 679.	A. S. Chr.	
Etheldrida	— . .	— . . . .	<i>n. d.</i>	Hyda, 11.	
Ætheldriða	— . .	(a Kentish monastery) . . .	696 × 716.	Had. and St. Cone. iii., 240.	
Eðilðryth ( <i>duæ</i> ) Edildryð Edilðryth	} —		<i>n. d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Æðelðryða		religiosa	940.	K. 1136.	<i>cf.</i> Ælf-ðryð.
Ethelretha, Ethelritha.	} abbess	St. Mary's, Winchester .	963—.	D.	
Egelwardus		abb. . Glastonbury .	956 × 972.	D.	
Athelwerd, <i>al.</i> Ethelwerd . .	— . .	Malmesbury .	10 cent.	D.; W. Malm., G. Pont.	
Æthelwerd- us . . . .	— . .	— . . . .	— . . . .	B.	
Ægelward- us . . . .	— . .	— . . . .	— . . . .	B.	
Egelward . . . .	— . .	— . . . .	— . . . .	W.; D.	
Æthelwerd- us . . . .	— . .	— . . . .	— . . . .	B.	
Athelwerd- us . . . .	— . .	— . . . .	— . . . .	B.	
Ethelwerd- us . . . .	— . .	— . . . .	— . . . .	B.	
Æðelueard	—		980.	K. 624.	
†Æðelward- us . . . .	— . .	— . . . .	982.	K. 632.	
†Æbelpard- us . . . .	—		—	P. 5.	
Æðelwerd . . . .	— . .	? — . . . .	—	K. 632.	
— . . ( <i>al-</i> <i>ter.</i> . . . .	— . .	— . . . .	—	K. 632.	
Æðelweard	—		—	K. 633.	

Name.	Title.	Monastery.	Date.	Ref.	Obs.
Æðeluuerd	abb.		982.	K. 1278.	
Ætheweard	—		—	P. 5.	
Æðelweard	—		983.	K. 636, 638, 639, 1279.	
Æðeluneard	—		—	K. 1280.	
—	—		984.	K. 1282.	
—	—		985.	K. 1283.	
Ælfveard .	—		—	K. 650.*	
Æpelpeard .	—		987.	Hyda, 231.	
Ælfveard .	—		988.	K. 665 ; H., p. 32.	
Ælfwerd .	—		990.	K. 672.*	
Ælfveard .	—		—	K. 673.*	
— .	— .	Glastonbury .	993.	K. 684.*	
— .	—		—	Hyda, 253.	
Ælfwerd .	—		994.	K. 687 ; H. p. 24.	
— .	—		995.	K. 692.	
Ælfuneard	—		—	K. 1289.	
—	—		996.	K. 696.	
Ælfuuerd .	—		—	K. 1292.	
Ælfveard .	— .	Glastonbury .	997.	K. 698.	
— .	—		998.	K. 700.	
Ælfwerd .	—		1001.	K. 706.	
Ælfuuerd .	—		1002.	K. 1295.	
Ælfwerdus	—		—	K. 1297.	
Ælfweard .	—		—	K. 707.	
Ælfweardus	—		1004.	K. 710.	
Ælfweard .	—		<i>n. d.</i>	K. 712, 713.	
— .	—		1005.	K. 714, 1301.	
Ælfward .	—		1006.	K. 715.*	
Ælfuneard	—		1007.	K. 1303.	
Ælfweardus	—		—	K. 1304.	
Alfward .	— .	Athelney .	1009.	D.	
Ælfward .	—		—	K. 1306.	
Alward, <i>al.</i>					
Aylward .	— .	Evesham .	1014-1034.	D.	
Athelward .	— .	Athelney .	1016.	D.	
Ælfveard .	—		1017.	K. 1313 ; Hickes, <i>Thesaurus</i> , i. 141.	
Ælfweardus	—		1022.	K. 734.	
Ælfwardus	—		1020 × 1023.	K. 735.*	

Name.	Title.	Monastery.	Date.	Ref.	Obs.
Ælfward .	abb.		1021×1023.	K. 736.	
Æðelweard	--		1023.	K. 739, 1318.	
Æþelweard	—		1024.	K. 741.	
Æðelwerd .	—		1026.	K. 743.	
Egelward .	— . .	Glastonbury .	1027.	D.	
Æþelwerd .	—		1031.	K. 744.	
Æðeluneard	—		1032.	K. 746.	<i>duo.</i>
Ælfuuard .	—		1033.	K. 751.	
Æðeluuuard	—		—	K. 751.	
Æðelweard	—		1035.	K. 1322.	
Æðelward .	—		<i>n. d.</i>	K. 1324.	
Egelward .	— . .	Malmesbury .	1041–1051.	D.; <i>cf.</i> B.	
Æðelward .	—		1042.	K. 762.*	
Æðelwerd .	—		—	K. 763.	
Æðelweard	--		1043.	K. 767.	
Æþelwerdus	—		1038×1044.	K. 769.	
Æðelweard	—		1044.	K. 772, 774.	
Æðelwerd .	—		1045.	K. 776.	
Ælfward .	— . .	Evesham, and aft. Ramsey .	app. Bp. Lon- don; <i>ob.</i> 25 Jul. 1045.	A. S. Chr.	
Ætheluuar- dus . . .	—		1045.	K. 779.*	
Æþelwerd .	—		—	K. 781.	
Egelwardus	— . .	Glastonbury .	1044×1047.	K. 785.*	
Ægelwerd- us . . .	—		1049.	K. 788.	
—	—		1050.	K. 791.*	
Æðelweard- us . . .	—		—	K. 792, 793.	
Ægelperdus	—		1050.	Hickes, <i>Disserta- tio Epistolaris</i> , 17.	
Æðeluuard- us . . .	—		1052.	K. 796.	
Ægelward .	— . .	Glastonbury .	<i>ob.</i> 1053.	A. S. Chr.	
Æðelwig .	—		1023.	K. 1318.	<i>cf.</i> Ælf- wige, Ælf- wine.
—	—		1035.	K. 1322.	
Æþelwi .	—		1044.	K. 772.	
Æðelwig .	—		1045.	K. 778.	

Name.	Title.	Monastery.	Date.	Ref.	Obs.
Æthelwig .	abb.		1045.	H., p. 30.	
Ægelwig .	—		1060 × 1066.	K. 822.	
Ægelwius .	—		1066.	K. 825.*	
Egelwin .	prior .	Ch. Ch. Cant. .	9 cent.	D.	
Agelwinus, <i>al.</i> Ethelwyn	abb. .	Evesham . .	<i>n. d.</i>	D.	<i>cf.</i> Ælf- wige, Ælf- wine.
Æðeluuinus	—		Jrly 1012.	K. 1307.	
Eathelwyn- us . . .	— . .	— . .	1013.	D., ii. 275.	
Aethelwinus	—	— . .	app. Bp. Wells, 1013.	Le N.	
Æthelwin, Adelwinus, <i>al.</i> Athelwin	} — . .	Abingdon . .	1017-1030.	D.	
Æthelwine	— . .	— . .	app. 1018.	A. S. Chr.	
Æðelwine .	—		1019.	K. 729.	
Æðelwinus	—		1022.	K. 734.	
Æþelwine .	—		1021 × 1023.	K. 736.	
Æðelwinæ .	—		1023.	K. 739.	
Æþelwine .	—		1031.	K. 744.	
†Æðelwinus	— . .	Athelney . .	<i>n. d.</i>	K. 1324.	
Athelwin .	— . .	— . .	<i>after</i> 1016.	D.	
Egilwin, Elui, <i>al.</i> Aluwinus .	} — . .	Evesham . .	{ 1058-14. Kal. Mar. 1077. }	D.	
Ægelwinus	—		1060.	K. 809.*	
Ægeluin .	—		1061.	K. 811.	
Ægelwinus	—		1062-1066.	K. 823.	
Aediluald .	— . .	Melros . . .	app. Bp. Dur- ham, 724.	Le N.; <i>cf.</i> Smith's Be- da, p. 252; A.D. 686, & p. 197, A.D. 696.	
Aethiluuald	—		723 × 737.	K. 83.	
Aetheluual- dus . . .	—		716 × 743.	K. 89.	
Athelwold .	— . .	Evesham . .	8 cent.	D.	
Ætheluuol- dus . . .	—		774.	K. 121.	
Aðeluuoldus	—		—	K. 122.	

Name.	Title.	Monastery.	Date.	Ref.	Obs.
Æsiluold .	abb.		<i>n. d.</i>	L. V. D.	(rex.)
Athelwood .	— . .	St. Aug. Cant. .	907-910.	D.	
Æselwoldus .	— . .	Abingdon . .	948.	K. 420.	
Ethelwold .	— . .	— . .	? —	D.	
— . .	— . .	— . .	954-963.	D.	
†Ædeluuoldus .	— . .	— . .	956.	K. 441.	
†Æseluuoldus .	— . .	— . .	—	K. 1201.	
†Æseluuold .	— . .	— . .	—	K. 1201.	
†Æselwuoldus .	— . .	— . .	13 Feb., 956.	K. 1208.	
Æselwold .	— . .	— . .	—	K. 1208.	
Athelwold .	—	—	956.	H. p. 26.	
Alfwold .	—	—	—	H. p. 26.	
†Æseluuoldus .	—	—	<i>n. d.</i>	K. 1216.	
Æselwold .	—	—	<i>n. d.</i>	K. 1216.	
Ælfwold .	—	—	959.	K. 479.	
Æselwold .	—	—	—	K. 479.	
Alfwold .	—	—	—	Hyda, 177.	
Æselwold .	—	—	—	Hyda, 177.	
Ælfuuold .	—	—	—	K. 1221.	
†Æseluuoldus .	— . .	— . .	—	K. 1221.	
Æseluuold .	— . .	— . .	—	K. 1221.	
Ælfwold .	—	—	17 May, 959.	K. 1224.	
†Æseluuoldus .	— . .	— . .	—	K. 1224.	
Æselwold .	—	—	—	K. 1224.	
— . .	—	—	959.	K. 1225.	
Apelwold .	—	—	960.	K. 481.	
Æselwold .	—	—	—	K. 482, 1227, 1229.	
Æseluuold .	—	—	—	K. 1228.	
Æselwold .	—	—	961.	K. 1230, 1231, 1232.	
Apelwold .	—	—	—	K. 487.	
†Æseluuoldus .	—	—	—	K. 1235.	
Æseluuold .	—	—	—	K. 1236.	
Æpelwold .	—	—	962.	K. 489.	
Æselwold .	—	—	—	K. 490.	
Æseluuold .	—	—	—	K. 1238, 1240, 1241.*	
†Æseluuoldus .	—	—	—	K. 1239.	

Name.	Title.	Monastery.	Date.	Ref.	Obs.
Athelwold .	abb.		962.	Brit. Mus. Add. MSS. 4558, fol. 149.	
Æpelwold .	—		963.	K. 502.	
Athelwold .	—		app. Bp. Win- chester, 29 Nov. 963.	A. S. Chr.	
Ælfwold .	—		963.	K. 503.	
Æðelwold .	—		—	K. 503, 1243.	
Athewold .	—		—	H. p. 35.	
Alfwold .	. . —		—	H. p. 35.	
Ælfuold .	—		—	K. 1249.	
Æðeluold .	—		—	K. 1249.	
Ædelwold .	—		—	Chr. Mel., app. Bp. Winchester.	
†Æðeluoldus .	— . .	Abingdon . .	968.	K. 1266.*	
Æðelwold .	—		? 977.	K. 597.*	temp. Eadgari.
Ælfuold .	—		980.	K. 624.	
Ælfwold .	—		982.	K. 633.	
Alfwold .	. . — . .	"Wind." . .	993.	K. 684.*	
Ælfold .	—		—	Hyda, 253.	
Ælfuold .	—		996.	K. 696.	
Ælfwold .	—		[c. 999.]	K. 704.	
Alfwold .	. . —		1001.	K. 705.	
Ælfwold .	—		1002.	K. 707.	
— . . —	—		n.d.	K. 712.	
Æðelwold .	—		1018.	K. 728.	
†Æðelwoldus .	—		1019.	K. 729.	
Æðelwold .	—		—	K. 729, 730.	
Ædelwold .	—		1024.	K. 741.	
Alwold, <i>al.</i> }	— . .	Hulme . .	{ 1064–18. Kal.	} D.	
Ethelwold }	— . .		{ Dec. 1089.		
Ethelwold .	— . .	Farne ( <i>cell</i> ). .	n.d.	D.	
Athelwold .	— . .	Thorney . .	n.d.	D.	
Alfwordus, <i>see</i> Ælf—.					
Æthericus, <i>see</i> Eadric (Eadric) of Malmesbury.					
Æðeric .	. . abb.		1019.	K. 729.	
Æthfrid, <i>al.</i>					
Echfrid .	— . .	Glastonbury .	—729.	D.	
Aette .	. . abbess	[a Kentish mo- nastery] . .	696 × 716.	Had. & St. Conc. iii. 240.	

Name.	Title.	Monastery.	Date.	Ref.	Obs.
Afa . . .	abb.		1017.	K. 1313.	Hickes, <i>Thesaurus</i> , i. 141.
Africanus, <i>see</i> Alfrie (Ælfrie) of Evesham.					
Agelricus .	abb.	Middleton . .	—1102.	D.	<i>cf.</i> Æthel- ricus.
Agelyue, <i>see</i> Elgiva (Ælfg—) of Shaftesbury.					
Ailmer, <i>see</i> Ælfmær.					
Ailnothus, <i>see</i> Egelnoth (Ætheln—) of Glastonbury.					
Alardus .	abb.	Abingdon . .	835.	D.	
Albinus .	abb.	St. Aug. Cant.	708-732.	D.	
———— .	—		710.	Smith's Be- da, <i>Hist.</i> <i>Ecc.</i> , v. 21.	
———— .	—		716.	Had. & St. <i>Conc.</i> iii. 301.	
———— .	—		20 Feb. 732.	K. 77.	
Albercht .	presb. abb.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Albrychtus .	abb.		966.	K. 523.* Hyda, 205, 323.	
Alchmund .	presb. abb.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
———— .	abb.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Alcherind, } Alcherund, } <i>al.</i> Alchmund }	— . .	St. Aug. Cant.	920-928.	D.	
Alchsuið .	abess		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Alchuini .	deac. abb.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Aldbald .	abb.	Evesham . .	8 or 9 cent.	D.	
Aldbath .	— . .	———— . .	8 cent.	D.	
Aldberich .	—		787.	Had. & St. <i>Conc.</i> iii. 460.	
Aldbert .	— . .	Glastonbury .	712.	D.	
†Aldberhtus .	—		—	K. 63.	
———— .	—		? 765.	K. 113.	
———— .	—		774.	K. 121, 122.	
Aldbertus .	—		—	K. 122.	
Albertus .	— . .	Ripon . . .	app. 786; <i>ob.</i> 787.	Chr. Mel.	
Alberht, <i>al.</i>					
Albertus .	— . .	———— . .	787.	D.	
Aldberht .	—		<i>ob.</i> 788.	A. S. Chr.	
Aldbore .	— . .	Evesham . .	8 cent.	D.	

Name.	Title.	Monastery.	Date.	Ref.	Obs.
Aldburg	abbess		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Aldfert	abb.	Evesham	8 cent.	D.	
Aldelmus, <i>see</i> Eadelm.					
Aldgyth	abbess		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Aldelmus, } Aldhelmus }	abb.	Malmesbury	{ [c. 675] <i>ob.</i> 25 May, 709.	Smith's Beda, <i>Hist. Eccl.</i> , v. 18; Will. Malm., G. Pont.; ruled 34 years.	
Aldhelmus	—		670.	K. 7.*	
† ———	—		26 Aug., 675.	K. 11.*	
———	—		680.	K. 18.*	Scholas- ticus Archie- piscopi Theodori.
Aldelm	—		681.	K. 20.*	
†Aldelmus	—		——	K. 22,* 23.*	
† ———	—		30 Jul. 685.	K. 26.*	
† ———	—		Aug. 688.	K. 28.*	
† ———	—		19 Aug. 688.	K. 29.*	
Aldhelmus	—		688.	K. 994.*	
† ———	—		Aug. 688.	P. 16.	
† ———	—		14 Sep. 688.	P. 17.	
† ———	—		692.	K. 995.	
† ———	—		699.	K. 46.*	
† ———	—		701.	K. 48.*	<i>cf.</i> K. 50, 51.
Aldelmus	—		——	K. 997.*	
†Aldhelmus	—		7 Kal. Jun. 704.	P. 18.	
†Aldhelm	—	Malmesbury	675 × 705.	Had. & St. <i>Cone.</i> iii. 267.	
†Althelm	—	——	705.	<i>ibid.</i> 268.	
†Aldhelmus	—	——	——	P. 20.	
Aldhelm	—		708.	Beda, H. E. v. 18.	
———	presb. abb.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
† ———	abb.	——	745.	P. I.	
Aldhelm II.	—	——	——	B.	
Aldhelm II.	—	——	746.	D.	
Adelm, <i>al.</i> Aldelm	—	——	——	W.	



Name.	Title.	Monastery.	Date.	Ref.	Obs.
Aldhunus .	abb.	Wimborne . .	729 × 744.	Had. & St. <i>Conc.</i> iii. 342.	
Aldhumus, <i>al.</i>					
Aldhunus .	— . .	St. Aug. Cant .	748-760.	D.	
Aldhuun .	—		762.	K. 110.*	
Aldhunus .	— . .	Glastonbury .	824 × 942.	D.	
Ald—, <i>see also</i> Eald—					
Aldred . .	prior .	Westminster .	-675.	D.	
— . .	presb. abb.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
— . .	abb.		<i>c.</i> 840.	K. 243. <i>cf.</i> Ealdred.	
Aldredus .	—		866.	K. 291.	
Aldred . .	—		—	K. 292.	
Aldwinus } — . .	{ Peartaneu, <i>i.e.</i> }		643.	Smith's Beda,	
Aldevinus } — . .	{ Partenay . . }		7 cent.	<i>Hist. Eccl.</i> , iii. 11; D.	
†Aldwinus .	— . .	— — — — —	679.	Had. & St. <i>Conc.</i> iii. 128.	
Alduini . .	—		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Aldulph, <i>see</i> Ealdulf.					
Aldwulf, <i>see</i> Eadulf.					
Alemundus	abb.		787.	Had. & St. <i>Conc.</i> iii. 460.	
Alf—, <i>see</i> Ælf—, Æthel—.					
Alfgyð, <i>see</i> Ælfgyð, of Wilton.					
Alfinus, <i>see</i> Elsinus of Hulme.					
Alfred, <i>see</i> Ælfric.					
Alfwic . .	abb. .	St. Mildred's, Canterbury .	<i>n.d.</i>	D. VI. 1619.	
Alicia . .	abbess	St. Mary's, Winchester .	—1084?	D.	
Altsig . .	abb. .	[York] . . .	849 × 854.	Had. & St. <i>Conc.</i> iii. 635.	
Altsnith .	abbess		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Alubercht .	abb.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Aluburg					
( <i>tres</i> ) . .	abbess		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Aluchburg.	— — —		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Alw—, <i>see</i> Ælfw—.					
Ambertus .	abb. .	"Ripadii" . .	26 May, 833.	K. 233.*	
Ambrius .	— . .	Amesbury . .		T.	? a British abbot.
Arnewinus } —	<i>see</i> Erwinus (Earwini) of Peterborough.				
Arnwinus }					

Name.	Title.	Monastery.	Date.	Ref.	Obs.
Asige . .	abb. .		973.	K. 233.*	
Asserius . .	— . .	Banwell . .	? c. 880.	D.	
Awa . . .	—		1019.	K. 729.	
Aykward, <i>see</i> Egelward (Æthelweard) of Glastonbury.					

## B.

Bæga . .	presb. abb.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
— . .	abb.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Bacola . .	—		775.	Hickes, <i>Thesaurus</i> , i. 171.	
— . .	—		777.	K. 131.	
— . .	—		778×781.	K. 146.	
— . .	—		778×785.	K. 148.*	
Bada . .	—		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Badu . .	abbess		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Badugyth ( <i>duæ</i> ) . .	—		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Badusuið ( <i>duæ</i> ) . .	—		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Beagmund.	presb. abb.		805×831.	K. 225.	
Bægmund .	—		837.	K. 238.	
— . .	—		838.	K. 240.	
Bægmund.	—et—		839.	K. 241.	
Baere . .	abb.		759×765.	K. 114.	
Baldhere .	presb. abb.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Balduini .	—		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Baldewinna	abb.		1060.	K. 809.*	
Baldewinus	—		1066.	K. 825.*	
†Baldewine.	— . . ? Bury . . .		<i>n. d.</i>	K. 874.	
†Baldewyne	— . . ? — . . .		<i>n. d.</i>	K. 875.	
†Baldewine.	— . . ? — . . .		<i>n. d.</i>	K. 881.	
†Baldewinus	— . . Bury . . .		<i>temp.</i> Edw. Conf.	Hickes, Cat. of Bp. More's A. Sax. MSS. Reg. Chartt. No. 10.— <i>Char-</i> <i>ter of appoint-</i> <i>ment.</i>	
Baldwin . .	— . . — . . .		1065–1097 <sub>g</sub> .	D.	

Name.	Title.	Monastery.	Date.	Ref.	Obs.
Baldwine .	abb. .	Bury . . . .	ob. 1098.	A. S. Chr.	
Balthunus .	— . .	Kemesey . .	799.	D.; T.	
† ——— .	—	———	———	K. 176.*	
† Balthun .	—	———	———	———	
[† Balthunus	—		c. 802.	K. 181.	dioc. Wi- gorn.]
Bass . . .	mass priest .	Reculver . .	669.	A. S. Chr.	(founder).
Beadheard .	abb.		n.d. —	L. V. D.	
Beodufrieth.	—		n.d.	L. V. D.	
† Beadufri- dus . . .	abb. .	Selsey . . .	714.	K. 999.	
Beadulf .	— . .	Glastonbury .	797.	K. 1017.*	
Beadwlf .	— . .	——— .	8 cent.	D.	
Bealuulf .	—		26 May, 704.	K. 50.*	
Beatrix .	abess	St. Mary's, Winchester .	11 cent.	D.	
Bectane .	abb. .	St. Aug. Cant.	902-907.	D.	
† Bectunus .	—		n.d.	K. 104.	rec. in 759.
† Bectune .	—		n.d.	K. 104.	
† Bectunus .	— . .	Mon. near Shaftesbury .	759.	Hickes, Cat. of S.D Ewes Charters, p. 307, No. 27.	
Beglocus .	<del>abb.</del>		755×757.	K. 100.	
† Behstanus .	abb. .	"Civitas Vic- torie" . . .	957.	K. 466.	
Benedict .	—		ob. 482.	A. S. Chr.	
———, St.	—		ob. 509.	A. S. Chr.	
Benedict Biscop .	— . .	Wearmouth .	674-690.	D.	see his life by Beda.
Benignus(St.)—	. . .	Glastonbury .	5 or 6 cent.	D.	
Benna, see	Beonna of Peterborough.				
Beocca . .	abb. .	Chertsey . .	late 9 cent.	D.	
Beonna . .	— . .	Medeshamsted	(775).	A. S. Ch.	temp. Of- fa; 755- 796.
———, al.					
Benna . .	— . .	——— ———	793.	D.	
Beonna . .	—		789.	K. 155, 157.	

Name.	Title.	Monastery.	Date.	Ref.	Obs.
Beonna . .	abb.		May, 792.	K. 161.*	
Benna . .	— . .	Medeshamsted	793.	K. 163*.	
†Beonna . .	— . .	—————	786×796.	K. 165.	
———— . .	—		—————	K. 165.	
———— . .	—		791×697.	K. 166, 167.	
———— . .	—		796.	K. 172,* 173.*	
———— . .	—		798.	K. 175.	
———— . .	—		799.	K. 1020.	
———— . .	—		799×802.	K. 116.	
———— . .	presb. abb.		803.	K. 185.	
———— . .	—		12 Oct., 803.	K. 1024.	dioc. Le-gorensis.
———— . .	—		<i>before</i> 805.	K. 191.	
———— . .	abb.		805.	Had. & St. <i>Conc.</i> iii. 558.	
Beonnu . .	abess		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Beorhtelin	abb.		Non. Nov. 804.	P. 19.	? for 844, see next entry.
Beorhtelm .	— . .	? Malmesbury .	5 Nov. 844.	K. 1048.	? = Brih- telm.
Berchtred .	presb. abb.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
———— .	abb.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Beorthred .	— . .	Glastonbury .	984×1027.	D.	
Brightred .	—		1013.	K. 1308.*	
Beorhtæd .	—		1014.	K. 1309.	
———— .	—		1015.	K. 1310.	
Biorhsige .	—		20 Jun. 931.	K. 1103.	
Biorhtsige .	—		12 Nov. 931.	K. 353.	
Burhsige .	—		931.	K. 357.	
Byrhsige .	—		—	K. 1104, 1105.	
Beorhsige .	—		30 Aug. 932.	K. 1107.	
Byrhsige .	—		932.	K. 1108.	
Biorhtsige .	—		15 Dec. 933.	K. 363.	
Beorn . .	—		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Beornes .	—		758.	K. 103.	
———— .	—		—	P., No. 2.	
Beornfrithus	—		720.	K. 76.	
Beornfrith .	—		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Beornfrið .	presb. abb.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Bernguidi .	abess	Bath . . .	680.	D.	

Name.	Title.	Monastery.	Date.	Ref.	Obs.
†Bernguidis	abbess.		Oct. 681.	K. 21.*	
Beorngið .	—		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Beorngyth ( <i>quatuor</i> ) .	—		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Beornheah	clericus et abbas		875.	K. 307.	
Beornheard	abb.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Biornhelm.	—		26 May 823.	K. 217.	
Biarnhelm.	presb. abb.		831.	K. 228.	
Beornhelm	abb.		836.	K. 237.	
Biarnhelm.	presb. abb.		867.	K. 294.	
Biornhelm.	abb.		871.	K. 301.	
Beornhelm	presb. et abb.		875.	K. 307.	
——— .	abb.		871×889.	K. 317.	
——— .	—		899.	A. S. Chr. ; <i>Flor. Wigorn.</i>	
Beornelm .	—		901.	Hyda, 97.	
Byrnelm .	—		——	<i>ibid</i> , 116.	
Beornhelm	—		903.	K. 336.*	
Brinhelm .	—		901×909.	K. 1087.	
Beornhelm	— . . St. Aug. Cant.		939-942.	D.	
Beornred .	—		858.	K. 1058.	
Beornuuald	—		26 May, 704.	K. 50.*	
Beornuini .	—		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
——— .	deac. abb.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Biarnulf .	presb.abb.		863.	K. 288.	
Berchtae .	abbess.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Bercthun .	abb. . "in dera uuda"		<i>n.d.</i>	Beda, <i>H. E.</i> v. 2, 3, 4.	in silva derorum, near Hex- ham.
Bercthun .	deac. abb.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Bercthun, <i>al.</i>					
Bertinus	abb. . Beverley . .		733.	D.	
Berhtinus (St.) . . .	—		<i>ob. non.</i> Sept.	MS. Cott. Titus, D. xxvii, f. 7.	Saxon Calendar.
Berhtmund	—		12 Oct. 803.	K. 1024.	dioc. Sci- rarn.
Berred . .	<i>see</i> Beorhtred of Glastonbury.				

Name.	Title.	Monastery.	Date.	Ref.	Obs.
†Bertana	abbess		6 Nov. 676.	K. 12.	
—	—	Bath . . . .	676.	D.	
Berchtuulf					
(duo)	abb.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Berctðryth.	abbess.		<i>n.d.</i>	<i>ib.</i>	
Berhtðryð.	—		<i>n.d.</i>	<i>ib.</i>	
Berctfled.	—		<i>n.d.</i>	<i>ib.</i>	
Berctgyth.	—		<i>n.d.</i>	<i>ib.</i>	
Berhtgið.	—		<i>n.d.</i>	<i>ib.</i>	
Berctsuið.	—		<i>n.d.</i>	<i>ib.</i>	
Berctuarn.	—		<i>n.d.</i>	<i>ib.</i>	
Bertinus.	<i>see</i> Bercthun of Beverley.				
Bettu.	abbess.		<i>n.d.</i>	<i>ib.</i>	
Bewmundus.	abb.	St. Aug. Cant.	866-874.	D.	
Billing(duo)	—		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Bilsuið.	abbess.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Biscopus.	abb.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	<i>cf. Benedict.</i>
Blaedsuith.	abbess.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Blakere.	abb.	Rumburgh.	1064×1070.	D.	
Boisilus.	—	Melrose . . .	<i>ob.</i> 664.	<i>Flor. Wigorn.</i>	
Boldred.	—		866.	K. 291.	
Bosa.	—		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Bothild.	abbess.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Botuunini.	abb.		764.	K. 111.*	
Botuunine.	—		? 765.	K. 113.	
Botuuninus.	—		774.	K. 121, 122.	
Botuunine.	—		775.	Hickes, <i>Thes.</i> , i. 171.	
—	—		777.	K. 131.	
—	—		775×778.	K. 134.	
—	—		779.	K. 137.	
Botuuninus.	—		778×781.	K. 145.*	
—	—		769×785.	K. 150.*	
Bôtwine.	—	Ripon . . . .	785.	A. S. Chr.	
Bothwinus,	} — . . . — . . .	— . . .	785.	D.	
Botuune, <i>al.</i>					
Botwine					
Bothwinus.	—	— . . . .	<i>ob.</i> 786.	Chr. Mel.	
Boduuninus.	—	Peterborough.	787.	Had. and St. <i>Conc.</i> iii., 460.	
Boduine.	—		788.	Hickes, <i>Thes.</i> , i. 172.	

Name.	Title.	Monastery.	Date.	Ref.	Obs.
Boduine .	abb.		789.	K. 156.	
Botwine .	—		808.	K. 193.*	
Botuini .	presb. abb.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Botuulf .	—		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Botulphus .	abb.	Icanhoc. <i>al.</i> Ye- anno, co. Linc.	651-654.	D.	
Botulf . .	— . .	Icanhð . . .	fund. 554.	A. S. Chr.; <i>Flor. Wi-</i> <i>gorn., etc.</i>	
Brand . .	— . .	Peterborough .	1066- <i>ob.</i> 1069.	A. S. Chr.	
Brand, <i>al.</i> } Brando . }	— . .	— . .	{ 1066-5 Kal. Dec. 1069.	} D.	
Brand . .	—		<i>n. d.</i>	K. 963.	
Bregoret d .	— . .	Glastonbury .	7 cent.	D.	
Bressal . .	presb. abb.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Bryhteh .	abb.		970.	K. 1270.	
Brihteah .	—		972.	K. 570,* 574.*	
— . .	—		974.	K. 585.*	
Erihteah .	—		—	H. p. 50. ? for Brih- teah.	
Brichtegus .	— . .	Pershire . .	1032.	K. 748.*	
Brichtegus } Brihteagus } Brihteh, <i>al.</i> } Brithegus }	— . .	— . .	{ <i>occ.</i> 1032-1033. <i>ob.</i> 13 Kal. Jan., 1038.	} D.	
Brichtegus } Brihteagus } Brihteagus } Brihteh . }	— . .	— . .	{ <i>app.</i> Bp. Wor- cester, 1033.	} Le N.	
Brithgiva .	abbess	Wilton . . .	late 10 cent.	D.	
Brechtelm .	abb.	Mahnesbury .	10 or 11 cent.	D.; W.	
Brihilmus .	— . .	— . .		B.	
Brihtelmus .	— . .	— . .		W. Malm., G. Pont.	
Byrthelm .	— . .	Exeter . . .	993.	K. 684.*	
Brichtelm .	—		994.	K. 686.*	
Brihtelm .	—		—	K. 687; H. p. 24.	
Brihtelm .	—		995.	K. 692.	
Byrthelm .	—		—	Hyda, 253.	
Brihtelm .	—		—	K. 1289.	
Byrthelm .	—		996.	K. 1292.	
— . .	— . .	— . .	997.	K. 698.	
— . .	—		<i>c.</i> 999.	K. 704.	
Brithmarus .	— . .	Evesham . .	<i>n. d.</i>	D.	

Name.	Title.	Monastery.	Date.	Ref.	Obs.
Brichmerus, <i>al.</i> Brith- merus . .	abb.	Newminster .	1008-1021, 32.	D.	
Brihtmær .	—		1012.	K. 719.	
Brihtmer .	—		1013.	K. 1308.*	
Brihtmær .	—		1014.	* K. 1309.	
Bryhtmær .	—		1015.	K. 1310.	
Brihtmerus .	—		1016.	K. 723.*	
Brihtmær .	—		1018.	K. 728.	
Brihtmer .	—		1019.	K. 730.	
Byrhtmær .	—		—	Hyda, 326.	
Brichtmer, } <i>al.</i> Brithmer }	— . .	Croyland . .	{ 1019-1032—7 } { id. Apr. 1048. }	D.	
Brithmær, ( <i>duo</i> ) . .	—		1023.	K. 737.*	
Byrhtmær .	—		1024.	K. 741.	
Byrhtmer .	—		1026.	K. 743.	
Brihtmær .	—		1031.	K. 744.	
† Brihtmerus .	— . .	— . .	1032.	K. 748.	
Brihtmær .	—		1052.	K. 956.	
Brihtnoð .	— . .	Ely . . . .	963.	A. S. Chr.; <i>ob.</i> iii. id. Mai. Brithnodus pri- mus abbas hujus ec- clesiæ.—Ancient cal- endar, in 'Hist. Eli- en.' Trin. Coll. Cambr., MS. O. 2. 1.	
Brithnoð .	prior .	Winchester .	before 970.	D.	
Brithnoð, <i>al.</i> Brithnoth .	abb.	Ely . . . .	970-981.	D.	
Bryhtnoð .	—		970.	K. 1270.	
Brihtnod .	—		972.	K. 570.*	
Brihtnoð .	—		—	K. 574.*	
Beorhtnoð .	—		980.	K. 624.	
— . .	—		982.	K. 633.	
Byrhtnoð .	—		—	K. 1278.	
Byrhtnoþ .	— . .	— . . . .	993.	K. 684.*	
Beorhtnoþ .	? —		—	Hyda, 253.	
Bryghtnoð .	—		995.	K. 689, 690.	
Byrhtnoð .	—		—	K. 691.	
Brihtnoð .	—		—	K. 1289.	
— . .	—		996.	K. 696.	



Name.	Title.	Monastery.	Date.	Ref.	Obs.
Byrlitnoð .	abb.		996.	K. 1292.	
— .	—		<i>n. d.</i>	K. 712, 713.	
Brihtnoð .	—		1019.	K. 730.	
Byrlitnoð .	—		<i>n. d.</i>	K. 1352.	
Byrhrige .	—		932.	Hyda, 130.	
Brihtrig .	—		1018.	K. 728.	
— .	—		1019.	K. 729.	
Brihtricus .	— . .	Malmesbury	<i>n. d.</i>	Will. Malm., G. Pont.	
Brithric .	— . .	—	1059- <i>c.</i> 1066.	D.	
†Brihtricus .	— . .	—	1065.	K. 817.	
— .	— . .	—	—	K. 817.	
†Brithricus .	—		—	P. 24.	
Brihtricus .	—		—	P. 24.	
Bryhtric .	—			K. 964.	
Brithstanus	prior	Westminster	785.	D.	
Brihstan .	abb.		1012.	K. 719.	
Brithunus,	<i>see</i> Berethun of Beverley.				
Berthwald .	abb.	Glastonbury	670.	D.	
†Beorhtuual-					
dus . . .	—		670.	K. 7.*	
†Brytualdus	—		Jul. 689.	K. 30.*	
Berhtuual-					
dus . . .	—		<i>n. d.</i>	K. 40.*	
Berthwald, <i>al.</i>					
Brithwold	— . .	Reculver	679-690.	D.	
Briktwald .	— . .	—	elected Abp. Cant. 692.	Annales Roffenses.	
Berhtuald .	— . .	—	app. Abp. Cant., 1 July 692.		
Brihtwold .	— . .	—	—	Le N. A. S. Chr.; <i>cf.</i> Smith's Beda, <i>Hist.</i> <i>Eecl.</i> , v. 8.	
†Beorhtuual-					
dus . . .	— . .	Glastonbury	Jun. 702.	K. 49.*	
Beorwaldus	— . .	—	702.	{Hickes, Codex Anglo-Sax. penes Vice- com. de Wey- mouth, p. 283.	
— .	— . .	—	705.		
Berwald .	— . .	—	705-712.	D.	
†Beorwald .	— . .	—	710×716.	Had. & St. <i>Conc.</i> iii. 296.	

Name.	Title.	Monastery.	Date.	Ref.	Obs.
Beorðwald.	abb.		858.	K. 1058.	
Brithwold .	prior .	Winchester .	970—c. 1006.	D.	
Brihtwold .	abb.		984.	K. 643.*	
Brightwol- dus . . .	— . . .	Newminster .	995-1008.	D.	
Byrhtwol- dus . . .	—		1004.	K. 710.	
Byrhtwold	—		1005.	K. 714, 1301.	
Brihtuuold	—		1007.	K. 1303.	
Brihtwol- dus . . .	—		—	K. 1304.	
Brihtuuold	—		1008.	K. 1305.	
Brihtwald .	—		1009.	K. 1306.	
Byrhtpoldus	—		ob. xvi. Kal. Apr. 1012.	MS. Cott. Titus D. xxvii. f. 4b, 15b.	Saxon Calendar.
Brihtuuol- dus . . .	—		Jul. 1012.	K. 1307.	
Byrhtwold.	—		1019.	Hyda, 326.	
Brihtwold- us [I] . . .	— . . .	Malmesbury.	n.d.	Will Malm., G Pont.; B.	
Brithwold I.	— . . .	—	11 cent.	D.	
Brihtwold II.	— . . .	—	n.d.	W.	
Brithwold II. . . .	— . . .	—	—	D.	
Brihtwold- us [II.] . . .	— . . .	—	—	Will. Malm., G. Pont.	
Brithwold III. . . .	— . . .	—	1052-1059.	D.	
Brithuin .	—		706.	K. 57.	
Brithwin .	— . . .	Glastonbury .	984×1027.	D.	
Brihwig .	—		1019.	K. 730.	
Byrhtpig .	—		—	Hyda, 326.	
Bryhtwig .	—		1022.	K. 734.	
Brihtwig .	—		1021×1023.	K. 736.	
— . . .	—		1023.	K. 737.*	
Brihtwine .	—		—	K. 737.*	
Byrhtwy .	—		—	K. 739.	
Brihtwig .	—		1021×1024.	K. 740.	

Name.	Title.	Monastery.	Date.	Ref.	Obs.
Briðwi . .	abb.		<i>n.d.</i>	K. 1324.	
Brond, <i>see</i>	Brand of Peterborough.				
Bruning . .	abb.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Brunus . .	—		761.	K. 106.*	
— . .	—		25 May 761.	K. 107.*	
Bruno . .	—		759 × 765	K. 114.	
Buega . .	"sanctimonialis."		736 × 737.	Had. & St. <i>Cone.</i> iii., 301.	permission to build a monaste- ry.
Bugga . .	abbess.		<i>ob.</i> vi. Kal. Jan. 759 × 765.	<i>ibid.</i> 399.	
Buna . .	abb.		742.	K. 87.	
— . .	—		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Burgðryð ( <i>duæ</i> ) . .	abbess.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Burghelm ( <i>duo</i> ) . .	abb.		<i>n.d.</i>	<i>ib.</i>	
Burgsuith .	abbess.		<i>n.d.</i>	<i>ib.</i>	
Buriana . .	"holy wo- man".	St. Burian's	<i>n.d.</i>	Leland; T.; D.	

## C.

†Catualus . .	abb.		759.	K. 104.	
Ceadda . .	— . .	Lestingham	664.	D.	Beda, <i>H.</i> <i>E.</i> iii. 24.
— . .	— . .	— . .	669.	D.	
Kenulph . .	— . .	Croyland . .	716-c. 793.	D.	
Cênulf, <i>al.</i> Cênwulf . .	—		<i>ob.</i> 905.	A. S. Chr.	<i>Flor. Wi-</i> <i>gorn.</i> , etc.
Kenulf . .	—		990.	K. 672.*	
— . .	— . .	Burh . .	993.	K. 684.*	
Kenulf . .	— . .	Peterborough	app. 992.	A. S. Chr.	aft. Bp. Winches- ter.
— . .	— . .	— . .	<i>ob.</i> 1006.	—	
Kenulfus . .	— . .	— . .	992-1006.	D.	
Ceanulf . .	—		995.	K. 1289.	

Name.	Title.	Monastery.	Date.	Ref.	Obs.
Kenulf . .	abb.		996.	K. 696.	
Keanulf . .	— . .	"Burg" . .	997.	K. 698.	
Kenulf . .	—		999.	K. 703.	
— . .	—		1000.	K. 1294.	
— . .	—		1001.	K. 705.	
Keanulf . .	—		1002.	K. 707, 1295.	
Kenulfus . .	—		—	K. 1297.	
Keanulfus . .	—		1004.	K. 710.	
Kenulf . .	—		1005.	K. 714, 1301.	
—, <i>al.</i>					
Elsius . .	— . .	Peterborough .	app. Bp. Winchester 1005; <i>ob.</i> 1009.	Le N.	
Kenberg, <i>see</i> Kyneburga (Cyneburga) of St. Peter's, Gloucester.					
Kengillus, <i>see</i> Cingisus of Glastonbury.					
Kensyn . .	prior .	Ch. Ch. Cant. .	9 or 10 cent.	D.	
Ceolbercht .	presb. abb.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Ceolbert . .	abb. .	St. Aug. Cant. .	894-902.	D.	
Ceolburga .	abbess.	Berclea . . .	793.	K. 163.*	<i>cf.</i> K. 186.
Ciolburga .	— . .	— . . .	804.	Had. & St. <i>Conc.</i> iii. 548-9.	
Ceolburh . .	— . .	— . . .	<i>ob.</i> 805.	A. S. Chr. ( <i>i.e.</i> 807.) <i>Flor. Wig.</i>	
Ceolðryth . .	—		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Ceolfriðus .	abb. .	Wearmouth .	682, 5, 689, 690.	Smith's Beda, pp. 295, 296, 298, etc.	
— . .	— . .	— . . .	<i>c.</i> 701.	Tiberius A. xv. 50; Had. & St., <i>Conc.</i> iii. 248.	
Cheolfriðus .	— . .	— . . .	—	Had. & St., <i>Conc.</i> iii. 249.	
Ceolfriðus . .	— . .	"Giruum" "SS. Peter and Paul." .	682.	<i>Flor. Wig.</i>	
— . .	— . .	app. to Wear- mouth also . .	687.	<i>ibid.</i>	
— . .	—		<i>ob.</i> vii. Kal. Oct. 716.	<i>ibid.</i>	
†Ceolfrið, <i>al.</i>					
Ceolfriðus .	— . .	Wearmouth .	<i>c.</i> 710.	Had. & St. <i>Conc.</i> iii. 285. Beda, <i>H. E.</i> v. 21.	
Ceolfrið . .	— . .	Jarrow . . .	716.	D.	

Name.	Title.	Monastery.	Date.	Ref.	Obs.
Ceolfriðus .	abb.	late of Wear-mouth . . .	—	Had. & St. Conc. iii. 299.	
Ceolfrid .	presb. abb.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Ceolmund .	abb.		12 Oct. 803.	K. 1024.	dioc. Selesigensis.
†Ceolnodus .	—		787.	K. 151.	
Ceolnoth .	prior .	Ch. Ch. Cant.	<i>c.</i> 825.	D.	
Selredus .	— .	Westminster .	744.	D.	
Celredus .	abb.	Peterborough .	occ. 806, 852.	D.	
— .	— .	Medeshamsted	806.	K. 192.*	brother of Siward, q.v.
Ceorred .	— .		25 Dec. 841.	K. 247.	
Ceolred .	—		—	K. 248.*	
Ceorred .	—		841.	K. 251.	
†Ceolred .	—		852.	K. 267.	
†— .	— .	— .	—	K. 267.	
— .	— .	— .	—	A. S. Chr.	
Cilla, <i>al.</i>					
Cissa .	abbess.	Helenstow, Berks . . .	<i>c.</i> 690.	T.	foundress.
Cingislu, <i>see</i> Cyne—					
Clemens .	abb.		956.	H. p. 26.	
— .	—		959.	K. 479.	
Cneuburg, <i>al.</i>					
Coenburga, <i>see</i> Cu—					
Coengilsus, <i>see</i> Cyne—					
Conanus, <i>see</i> Cumanus of Abingdon.					
Congellus .	abb.	Bancornaburgh	530.	D.	
Cotta .	—		13 Jun. 704.	K. 52.	
Credanus .	— .	Evesham . .	8 cent.	D.	
Creda .	—		775.	Hickes, <i>Thesaurus</i> . i. 171	
— .	—		777.	K. 131.	
— .	—		778-781.	K. 146.	
Cudaman, <i>see</i> Cum—					
Cudd .	abb.		772.	K. 120.	
— .	—		775×778.	K. 134.	
Cudda .	—		687.	Smith's Beda, p. 256.	
— .	—		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Cuduald .	— .	Undalum, Oundle, co. Northt.	709.	Smith's Beda, <i>Hist. Eccl.</i> v. 19; p. 208.	
Cuoemlicu .	abbess.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	

Name.	Title.	Monastery.	Date.	Ref.	Obs.
Cneuburg .	abbess.	Wimburne .	729 × 744.	} Haddan & Stubbs <i>Concilia</i> , iii. 342.	
Cneuberga	— . .	—	—		
Ccenburga .	— . .	—	—		
Quenburga	— . .	—	8 cent.		D. <i>cf.</i> Cyneburga.
Cuoenburg.	—		1 Aug. 811.	K. 196.	
—	—		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Cuoenðryth ( <i>duæ</i> ) . .	—		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Cuoendryth	—		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
†Cwoenðryða	—		825.	K. 220 ; Had. & St. <i>Conc.</i> iii. 594-5.	
†Cwoenthrytha	—		—	} Had. & St. <i>Conc.</i> iii. 598-600.	
†Cwoenthryth	—		—		
†Cwoenðryð	} —		—	K. 220.	
Cwoen- thryth . .					
Cufa . . .	abb.		12 Oct. 803.	K. 1024.	dioc. Winton.
Cumma . . .	— . .	Abingdon . .	725 × 737.	K. 81.*	
Cumanus, <i>al.</i>					
Conanus . . .	— . .	— . .	— 784.	D.	
Cuman . . .	— . .	Glastonbury .	8 cent.	D.	
Cudaman .	—		805.	K. 189.	
Cumbertus, <i>see</i> Tumbertus of Glastonbury.					
Cunred . .	abb. .	St. Aug. Cant.	803-823.	D.	
† — . .	—		804.	K. 187.	
Cunuberhtus	—		26 Aug. 675.	K. 11.*	
†Cuniberhtus	—		744.	K. 92.*	
—	—		<i>n.d.</i>	K. 104.	rec. in 759
Cusa . . .	—		757.	K. 102.*	
Cusanus .	—		775.	Hickes, <i>Thesaurus</i> , i. p. 171.	
—	—		777.	K. 131.	
Cusa . . .	—		778 × 785.	K. 148.*	
Cuthbald .	— . .	Medeshamsted	656.	A. S. Chr.	
Cuthbaldus	— . .	—	673.	D.	
Cuthbald .	— . .	—	680.	A. S. Chr.	
Cuðbaldus.	— . .	—	—	K. 990.*	
Cuðbald .	— . .	—	—	K. 990.*	
Cuthbaldus	— . .	—	c. 690.	T.	

Name.	Title.	Monastery.	Date.	Ref.	Obs.
Cuthbergh	abbess	Barking . . .	temp. Ini. Re- gis.	D.	
Cuthberga, } al. Cuthburga }	— . .	Wimburne . .	{ 705, 713. 713, 718.	} D.	
Cuthburg .	— . .	————— .	c. 718.	A.S.Chr.	Flor. Wig.
(duæ) . .	—		n.d.	L. V. D.	
Cuthbert(St.)	abb. .	Farne (cell.) .	n.d.	D.	
†Cuðbertus .	— . .	Canterbury .	741.	K. 1003.	Archiep. tunc abbas.
Cuthbert .	— . .	Liming . . .	before 742.	D.	
———— .	— . .	Malmesbury .	780.	D.; Will. Malm., G. Pont.; W.	
†Cuthbeorhtus—	— . .	————— .	796.	K. 174.*	
Cuthbercht	deac. abb.		n.d.	L. V. D.	
Cuðberht .	abb.		12 Oct. 803.	K. 1021.	dioc. Winton.
Cuthere .	deac. abb.		n.d.	L. V. D.	
Cuthfrith .	presb. abb.		n.d.	L. V. D.	
Cuthgar .	abb.		n.d.	L. V. D.	
Cuthred .	—		723×737.	K. 83.	
Cuthræd .	—		742.	K. 87.	
Cuthredus .	—		716×743.	K. 89.	
Cuðred .	—		12 Oct. 803.	K. 1021.	dioc. He- reford.
Cuthuini .	—		n.d.	L. V. D.	
Cutulf . .	— . .	Evesham . .	8 or 9 cent.	D.	
Cuðwulf .	presb. abb.		814.	K. 207.	
———— .	abb.		30 Sep. 824.	K. 218.	
———— .	—		825.	K. 219.	
———— .	presb. abb.		—	K. 220.	
†Cutsuida .	abbess		? 693.	K. 36.	
†———— .	—	? Worcester .	c. 692.	Hickes, <i>Thes.</i> i. 169, 170; and his <i>Cat of</i> <i>Charters in Worc.</i> <i>Cath.</i> , p. 309, No. 2.	
†———— .	—		704×709.	<i>ibid.</i> , No. 3.	
Cyma . .	abb.		860×865.	K. 289.*	
Cinathus, } al. Cinatus }	— . .	Abingdon . .	{ 815. 830.	} D.	
Kynach, & .	— . .	Evesham . .	9 or 10 cent.	D.	
Kynath . .	— . .	———— . .	————	D.	

Name.	Title.	Monastery.	Date.	Ref.	Obs.
Cynað . .	abb.		9 Sep., 915×		
			922.	K. 343.*	
†Cynaðus . .	—		930.	K. 346.*	
Cynibald . .	—		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Cyniberecht .	presb. abb.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
—————	abb.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
—————	— . .	Redbridge, or Hreutford, <i>i.e.</i> <i>Vadum Hi-</i> <i>rundinis.</i> . .	<i>c.</i> 680.	Beda, <i>H. E.</i> iv. 16.	
Cymberth . .	— . .	—————	—	Leland.	
Cyniberet, <i>al.</i>					
Cimberth . .	— . .	—————	—	D. vi. 1619.	
Cyneberhtus . .	—		755×757.	K. 100.	
Kynebertus . .	— . .	St. Aug. Cant.	874-879.	D.	
Cynebertus . .	— . .	Malmesbury .	10 or 11 cent.	B.	
Cyniburga .	abbess	" Cyniburgen- se mon." . .	664.	K. 984.*	
Kyneburga .	————	St. Peter's, Glouc. . . .	681-710.	D.	
Kinneburga (St.) <i>al.</i>					
Kyneburga .	————	Caistor, or Dormanchester	mid. 7 cent.	D.; T.	
Cyniburg ( <i>tres</i> ) . . .	—		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Cynidegn .	presb. abb.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Coengilsus .	abb. .	[Glastonbury]	729×744.	Had. & St. <i>Conc.</i> iii. 342.	
Cingislus . .	— . .	Glastonbury .	729-744.	D.	
Cynegyslus .	—		737.	K. 1002.*	
Cynigils . .	—		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Cynigyð . .	abbess		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Cyniheard .	presb. abb.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
†Cyneuarna .	abb. .	? Canterbury .	835.	K. 1048.	
Kineard . .	— . .	Middleton . .	app. 964.	Chr. Mel.	
Cyneward .	— . .	————— . .	—————	A. S. Chr.	After- wardsBp. Wells.
<i>al.</i> Cyne- ward, <i>al.</i> Kyneward }	— . .	————— . .	{ 964-974. 973.	D. D.	
Kineward . .	—		28 Dec. 964.	K. 514* (vi. 207.)	
Kineuward- us . . . .	— . .	————— . .	3 Jun. 966.	K. 519.*	



Name.	Title.	Monastery.	Date.	Ref.	Obs.
Cyneweard	abb.		966.	K. 526.	
Kyneweard	—		967.	K. 553.	
Cyneweard	—		968.	K. 543; H. pp. 16, 44.	
Cyneward	—		969.	K. 548.	
Kinewardus	—		—	K. 555.*	
Cyneweard	—		—	K. 556.	
Cyneueueard	—		970.	K. 563.*	
Kyneweard	—		—	K. 1269, 1270.	
Cineweard	—		972.	K. 570,* 574.*	
Kyneward- us, Kine- waldus, <i>al.</i>	} — . .	Middleton.	{ app.Bp.Wells } 973.	Le N.	
Cyneweard					
Cyneward	—		c. 974.	K. 582.	
Cyneweard	—		974.	K. 585.*	
Lyneweard	--		—	H. p. 50.	? for Cyneweard.
Kyn . . .	--		—	K. 1274.	
Cyneweard	— . .	— . .	ob. 975.	A. S. Chr.	
Kyneward	— . .	— . .	ob. 975 or 985.	D.	
Cynewerd	—		978.	K. 598.*	
Cyneweard	—		—	K. 1275.*	
Kineward, <i>al.</i>					
Adulf . .	— . .	Malmesbury	10 or 11 cent.	D.; W. Malm.; W. <i>al.</i> Adulf.	
Cynewerdus	— . .	— . .	—	B.	
Kyneuuinus	— . .	Bardney	26 May, 833.	K. 233.*	
Kynewinus	— . .	— . .	833.	D.	
Kynewold	—		971.	K. 567.*	
Cyniuulf	presb. abb.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Kynelm	abb. .	Evesham	9 or 10 cent.	D.	
Cynhel [m]	—		c. 872×875.	K. 305.	
Cynelm	—		899.	K. 325.	
Cynhelm	deac. abb.		904.	K. 339.	
†Cynelmus	abb.		907.	K. 341.*	
Cynibaldus	—		749.	K. 1006, 1007.	
Cyniburga, <i>see</i> Cyneburga.					
Keneðrið	abbess		<i>n.d.</i>	K. 1017.*	
†Cyniðriða	— . .	Coccham	<i>n.d.</i>	K. 1019.	
†Cynedrytha	} —		<i>n.d.</i>	Haddan & Stubbs, <i>Concilia</i> , iii. p. 246.	
†Cynedriþa					
Cynidryð					
( <i>duæ</i> ) . .	—		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	

Name.	Title.	Monastery.	Date.	Ref.	Obs.
Cyniðryd .	abbess		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Cyniðryð .	—		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Cyniðryth (tres) . .	—		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	

## D.

Daegburg .	abbess.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Daeghelm .	abb. .	Merciorum	801.	K. 179.	
———— .	presb.abb.		—	K. 179.	
Dæghelm .	————		12 Oct. 803.	K. 1024.	dioc. Syd- densis.
Daene . .	abb.		761.	K. 106.*	
Daniel, <i>al.</i>					
Deiniel .	— . .	Bangor . . .	m. 6 cent.	D. vi. 1297.	Son of Dinothus
Daniel . .	— . .	Malmesbury	705.	D.	
———, <i>al.</i>					
Danihel .	— . .	————		? Will. Mahn., G. P.	
Daniel . .	— . .	————	705-746.	W.	
——— . .	— . .	————	<i>n. d.</i>	B., MS. Cott. Vitellius A. x. f. 158.	
Deda . .	— . .	Partenay . .	—730.	D.	
Deimund .	—		859.	K. 282.	
———— .	presb. abb.		863.	K. 288.	
Degmundus	abb. .	St. Aug. Cant..	883-886.	D.	
Deiniel, <i>see</i> Daniel of Bangor.					
†Deneheah .	abb. .	Reculver . .	747.	K. 1004.*	
———— .	— . .	————	—	D.	
Dicul . .	— . .	Boseham . .	c. 681.	D.	
——— . .	— . .	Bosanhām . .	—	T.	
Degberht .	—		19 Nov. 845.	K. 259.	
Diernoð, <i>see</i> Drythnod, of St. Augustine's, Canterbury.					
ðingferð .	—		12 Oct. 803.	K. 1024.	dioc. Wigorn.
Dinoot . .	— . .	Bancornaburgh	602 × 603.	Had. & St. Conc. iii. 39. Beda, <i>H.E.</i> ii. 2, p. 80.	
Dinoth . .	— . .	Banchor. . .	c. 603.	T.	
Domneva .	abbess	Thanet . . .	occ. 670.	D.	
Drihtnoth .	abb.		833.	K. 234.	
Diernod, <i>al.</i>					
Drythnod	— . .	St. Aug. Cant.	844-864.	D.	

Name.	Title.	Monastery.	Date.	Ref.	Obs.
Dud . . .	abb.		744.	K. 92.*	
Dudan . .	—		6 Aug. 835.	K. 190.	
Dumhere, <i>see</i> Trumhere.					
†Dun . . .	abb.		20 Feb. 732.	K. 77.	
†Dunna, <i>al.</i>					
Dunne . .	abbess		734×737.	K. 82.	<i>cf.</i> Had. & St. Conc. iii. 337.
† — . . .	abb. . .	? Liming . .	833.	K. 234.	
Dunstan (St.)	— . .	Glastonbury .	942.	D.	
Dūnstān .	— . .	— . . . . .	943.	A. S. Chr.	
Dunstan .	— . .	— . . . . .	—	Chr. Mel.	
† — . . .	— . .	— . . . . .	944.	K. 400.*	
— . . .	—		946.	K. 406,* 411.	
Dunstanus .	— . .	— . . . . .	947.	Hickes, Codex Anglo-Sax. penes Vicecom. de Weymouth, p. 284.	
— . . .	— . .	— . . . . .	948.	K. 420.	
Dunstan .	—		949.	K. 424, 425, 426.	
†Dunstanus	—	—	—	K. 1166.	
Dunstan .	—		952.	K. 431.	
Dunstanus	—		955.	K. 436.	
Dunstan .	—		956.	K. 441; Chr. Mel.	
— . . .	— . .	— . . . . .	—	K. 1175.	
— . . .	—		—	K. 1191, 1196, 1197.	
— . . .	—		<i>n. d.</i>	K. 1216; H. p. 49.	
— . . .	— . .	— . . . . .	957.	D.	
— . . .	—		—	Chr. Mel.	
— . . .	— . .	— . . . . .	958.	Le N., app. Bp. Worc.	
— . . .	— . .	— . . . . .	959.	A. S. Chr., app. Abp. Cant.; Chr. Mel.	

## E.

†Eabba, <i>see</i> Æbba.					
Eadbald .	abb.		<i>n. d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Eadberet,					
rex . . .	—		<i>n. d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Eadbercht .	— . .	Selsey . . .	<i>c.</i> 681–711.	D.; T.	
( <i>duo</i> ) . . .	—		<i>n. d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Eadbertus .	—		688.	K. 994.*	

Name.	Title.	Monastery.	Date.	Ref.	Obs.
Adbertus	abb.		26 May, 704.	K. 50.*	
Eadberet	— . .	Selsey . . .	before 711.	Smith's Beda, <i>Hist. Eccl.</i> v. 18.	
Eadbercht	— . .	— . . .	711.	D. vi. 1159.	
†Eadbertus	— . .	Reculver . . .	c. 747,	K. 1005.	
Eadberhtus	—		774.	K. 121.	
Etbrith	— . .	Evesham . . .	late 8 or 9 cent.	D.	
Eadberht	—		12 Oct. 803.	K. 1024.	dioc. Sci- raburn.
— . .	—		30 Sep. 824	K. 218.	
Edbert=					
Heahbert.	— . .	Reculver . . .	949.	D.	? for 749.
Edburga	abbess	Hreopandune, (i.e. Repton, co. Derby) . . .	<i>n.d.</i>	D.	
Eadburga, <i>al.</i>					
Ethelburga	— . .	Liming . . .	c. 633.	D.	
Edburga	— . .	Thanet . . .	681.	D.	
— . .	— . .	St. Peter's, Glouc. . . .	710-735.	D.	
— . .	— . .	Thanet . . .	740.	D.	
†Eadburga	—		May, 748.	K. 98.*	
— . .	—		ob. 751.	Had. & St. <i>Conc.</i> , iii. 357.	
Edburga	— . .	— . . .	751.	D.	
— . .	— . .	St. Mary's, Win- chester . . .	10 cent.	D.	
Eadburg ( <i>tres</i> ) . .	—		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Eadfrith, <i>al.</i>					
Eadfridus	abb. .	St. Alban's . .	<i>n.d.</i>	D.	
Editha . .	abbess	Pollesworth . .	beginning of 9th cent.	T.	
Eadgyð . .	—		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Edgyth . .	—		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Eadgitha . .	— . .	Tamworth . . .	end of 9th cen- tury	T.	
Edith, St. .	— . .	St. Mary's, Win- chester . . .	<i>temp.</i> R. Ead- gari.	D.	
Eadgitha Edith, <i>al.</i> Editha . .	} — . .	Wilton . . .	—984.	D.	

Name.	Title.	Monastery.	Date.	Ref.	Obs
Eadhelm .	abb.		949.	K. 425.	
Eadelm. .	—		ob. 952.	A. S. Chr.	(= Aldel- mus, <i>Flor.</i> <i>Wigorn.</i> )
— . . .	— . . .	St. Aug. Cant. .	958.	K. 477.	
Edmerus .	— . .	Westminster .	ob. 922.	D.	
Eadmar .	—		1012.	K. 719.	
Eadmarus, <i>al.</i>					
Eadmer .	— . .	St. Alban's .	<i>n.d.</i>	D.	
Eadmundus .	—		1062.	K. 813.	
— . . .	—		—	K. 825.*	
Eadmund .	—		<i>n. d.</i>	K. 964.	
Eadmund .	presb. abb.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Ædnoth .	prior .	Ramsey . . .	970-992.	D.	see below.
Eadnoth .	abb.		990.	D.	
Ædnoth .	— . .	— . .	992-1008.	D.	ob. 1016.
Eadnoð .	—		1001.	K. 705.	
— . . .	—		1002.	K. 1295.	
Eadnoðus .	—		—	K. 1297.	
Ednod, <i>al.</i>					
Eadnothus .	— . .	— . .	app. Bp. Lin- coln, <i>c.</i> 1005.	Le N.	
Eadnoð .	—		1005.	K. 714, 1301.	
— . . .	—		1007.	K. 1303.	
Eadnoðus .	—		—	K. 1304.	
Eadnoð .	—		1021×1023.	K. 736.	
†Eadnoðus .	— . .	— . .	<i>n.d.</i>	K. 928.	
Eadred .	presb. abb.		12 Oct. 803.	K. 1024.	dioc. Syd- densis.
Edredus .	abb. .	? Durham . .	875.	Chr. Mel.	
Eadred I. .	abb. .	St. Aug. Cant.	917-920.	D.	
— . . .	—		932.	K. 1108 ; Hyda, 130.	
— II. . .	— . .	— . .	935-937.	D.	
— . . .	—		946.	K. 411.	
— . . .	—		1004.	K. 710,	
Eadredus .	—		1016.	K. 723.*	
Eadricus, <i>see</i> Godricus of Winchcombe.					
Eadric .	abb. .	St. Alban's .	796.	D.	
Edericus .	— . .	Malmesbury .	11 cent.	W. Mahm.	
Edric .	— . .	— . .	11 cent.	D. ; W.	

Name.	Title.	Monastery.	Date.	Ref.	Obs.
Æthericus.	abb.	Malmesbury	11 cent.	B.	
Eadric	—		1012.	K. 719.	
—	—		1021 × 1023.	K. 736.	
Edricus.	—	Ealdanham, (i.e. St. Peter's, Gloucester)	1022.	MS. Cott., Domitian A. viii. f. 127.	
Edric	—	St. Peter's, Glouc.	1022-1058.	D.	
Eadu	abbess.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Eaduald	presb. abb.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
—	deac. abb.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Eaduuald	abb.		835.	D.	
Eda, <i>al.</i> Edwinus, <i>Rev.</i>	—		<i>ob.</i> 18 Kal. Feb. 800.	Chr. Mel.	
Eduuini	—		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Eadpine	—		921.	Hyda, 109.	
Eadwine	—		23 Mar. 931.	K. 1102.	
—	—		29 Jun. 931.	K. 1103.	
—	—		12 Nov. 931.	K. 353.	
—	—		931.	K. 357, 1104, 1105, 1106.	
—	—		30 Aug. 932.	K. 1107.	
—	—		932.	K. 1108; Hyda, 130.	
—	—		15 Dec. 933.	K. 363.	
Edwinus	—	Evesham	10 cent.	D.	
Eadwinus, <i>al.</i> Edwin	—	Abingdon	984-989.	D.	
Eadwine	—	—	985; <i>ob.</i> 990.	A. S. Chr.	
—	—		<i>n.d.</i>	K. 712, 713.	
—	—		987.	Hyda, 235.	
Eadpine	—		988.	Hyda, 242.	
†Eadwinus	—	—	1008.	K. 1305.	already dead.
—	—	Westminster	1044.	K. 771.*	
Eadwine	—	—	1049-1070.	D.	
Elwinus	—	Malmesbury	<i>n.d.</i>	W. Malm., G. Pont.	
Edwin	—	—	1051-2.	D.; W.	
Ælwinus	—	—	—	B.	
Eadwinus	—		1060.	K. 809.*	
—	—		1061.	K. 810.*	

Name.	Title.	Monastery.	Date.	Ref.	Obs.
†Eadwinus .	abb . .	Westminster .	1066.	K. 824.*	
— .	—	—	—	K. 824,* 825.*	
†Eadwine .	— . .	— .	<i>n. d.</i>	K. 826, 889.	
Eadwinus .	— . .	— .	<i>n. d.</i>	K. 904.	
Eadwine, <i>see</i>	Godwine of Winchcombe.			D.	
Eaduulf .	abb.		<i>n. d.</i>	L. V. D.	
— . .	presb. abb.		<i>n. d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Eafu ( <i>duæ</i> )	abbess.		<i>n. d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Altfrith . .	abb.		<i>n. d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Ealdred . .	— . .	St. Alban's . .	<i>n. d.</i>	D.	
Aldred . .	—		862.	Had. & Stubbs, <i>Cone.</i> iii. 654.	
Aldredus . .	—		949.	K. 424.	
Ealdred . .	—		958.	K. 1219.	
— . .	—		959.	K. 1221.	
— . .	—		968.	H., p. 16.	
Aldred . .	—		969.	K. 555.*	
Ealdred . .	—		970.	K. 563.*	
— . .	—		978.	K. 598.*	
— . .	—		982.	K. 633.	
— . .	—		983.	K. 636, 638.	
Aldred, <i>al.</i>					
Ealred . .	— . .	Tavistock . .	1031-1046.	D.	
Aldred, <i>al.</i>					
Ealdred . .	— . .	— . .	app. Bp. Worcester 1046 .	Le N.	
Ealdred, Bp. of Worcester becomes . .	— . .	Winchcombe .	1053.	A. S. Chr.	
Aldred, <i>al.</i>					
Ealdred . .	— . .	Abingdon . .	1065-1071.	D.	
Altðryth ( <i>duæ</i> ) . .	abbess.		<i>n. d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Aldðryth . .	—		<i>n. d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Alðryth . .	—		<i>n. d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Alduulf . .	abb.		<i>n. d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Aldulf . .	— . .	Medeshamsted	app. 963.	A. S. Chr.	
Adulfus . .	— . .	— . .	972-992.	D.	
Ædulph . .	— . .	— . .	975.	D. ii. 94.	
Ealdulf, <i>al.</i> }	— . .	— . .	{ to 992: <i>ob.</i> }	D. i. 570.	
Adulf . . }	— . .	— . .	{ 1002. }		
Ealdulf . .	—		982.	K. 633.	

Name.	Title.	Monastery.	Date.	Ref.	Obs.
Ealdulf.	abb.		<i>n. d.</i>	K. 712, 713.	
— . }	— . }	Medeshamsted	992.	A. S. Chr.; D. vi.	
Aldulf(e)				1172. <i>app.</i> Bp. of	
				Worcester and Abp.	
				of York; <i>ob.</i> 6 May,	
				1002.	
Adulf . . .	— . . .	— . . .	992.	Chr. Mel.	<i>app.</i> Abp.
Aldulf, } Aldulph, } <i>al.</i> Eal- } dulf. }	— . . .	Peterborough.	993.	Le N	{ <i>app.</i> Bp. Worc. and Abp. York.
Alhhard . . .	—		862.	K. 286.*	
Ealhheard . . .	—		867.	K. 294.	
Alhhard . . .	—		868.	K. 298.	
Ealheard . . .	—		967.	K. 1259.*	
Ealhmundus . . .	—		781.	K. 155.	
Ealgmund . . .	—		—	K. 157.	
Ealhmund . . .	—		790.	K. 159.*	
Alhmundus . . .	—		May, 792.	K. 161.*	
— . . .	—		791 × 796.	K. 166, 167.	
Alhmund . . .	—		798.	K. 175.	
— . . .	—		799.	K. 1020.	
Alhmundus . . .	presb. abb.		803.	K. 185.	
Alhmund . . .	—		12 Oct. 803.	K. 1024.	dioc. Le- gorensis.
†Ealnodus . . .	abb. . .	Wells	<i>n. d.</i>	K. 837.	
†Eanberhtta . . .	— . . .		755 × 757.	K. 100.	
Eanbercht . . .	—		<i>n. d.</i>	L. V. D.	
— . . .	presb. abb.		<i>n. d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Eanburga . . .	abess.		26 Dec. 781.	K. 141.	
Eanburg . . .	—		<i>n. d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Eandryð . . .	—		<i>n. d.</i>	L. V. D.	
(tres) . . .	—		<i>n. d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Eanðryth . . .	—		<i>n. d.</i>	L. V. D.	
(due) . . .	—		<i>n. d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Eanfled . . .	—		<i>n. d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Eanfrith . . .	abb.		<i>n. d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Eangyth . . .	abess.		<i>n. d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Eanmund . . .	abb.		816.	K. 209, 210.	
— . . .	—		26 May 823.	K. 217.	
— . . .	—		30 Sep. 824.	K. 218.	



Name.	Title.	Monastery.	Date.	Ref.	Obs.
Eanmund ( <i>duo</i> ) . .	abb.		825.	K. 219.	
_____ .	—		—	K. 220.	
_____ .	presb. abb.		—	K. 220.	
_____ .	abb.		836.	K. 237.	
_____ .	—		<i>before</i> 840.	K. 242.	
_____ .	—		28 Mar. 840.	K. 245.	
_____ .	—		25 Dec. 841.	K. 247.	
† Eanmundus	—		—	K. 248.*	
Eanmund .	—		—	K. 248.*	
_____ .	—		—	K. 249.	
_____ .	—		841.	K. 251.	
_____ .	—		844.	K. 257.	
_____ .	—		25 Dec. 845.	K. 258.	
† _____ .	— . .	Breodune . .	848.	K. 261.	
† Eanmundus	—		—	K. 261.	
† Aeanmun- dus . . .	— . .	_____ . .	—	K. 261.	
Eanmund .	—		—	K. 261.	
_____ .	—		851.	K. 266.*	
_____ .	—		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Eanswitha	abbess.	Folkestone. .	<i>c.</i> 630.	D.	
Eanulf . .	abb.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Eanuulf .	—		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
_____ .	presb. abb.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Eardgið .	abbess.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Eardgyð .	—		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Eardgyth .	—		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Earduulf .	presb. abb.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Eardwolf .	abb.		871.	K. 301.	
Earduulf .	—		871×889.	K. 317.	
Arnwi . .	— . .	Peterborough .	1041,—( <i>res.</i> 1052).	A. S. Chr.	
Earwini .	—		1052×1053.	K. 797.	
Erwinus, Arnewinus, <i>al.</i> Arnwius }	— . .	_____ .	1055–1057.	D.	
Eusterwini	abb. .	Weremouth .	682. <i>ob.</i> non. Mar. 685.	<i>Fl. Wig.</i>	"Patru- elis Bene- dicti Bis- cop."

Name.	Title.	Monastery.	Date.	Ref.	Obs.
Easteruinus	abb.	Weremouth	—685.	D; Smith's Beda, p. 296.	
Aesturuini	—		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Eata	. . . — . .	Melros, and afterwards Lindisfarne	. . . c. 651.	Smith's Beda, p. 333.	
—	. . . — . .	Ripon	. . . before 661.	D.; T.	
—	. . . — . .	Melros and Lin- disfarne	. . . 664.	<i>Flor. Wigorn.</i>	
Eateuine	. abbess.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Eatðegn	. abb.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Eaðryð ( <i>duæ</i> )	. . abbess.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Eaðryth	. —		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Eatdryd	. —		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Eatðryð ( <i>duæ</i> )	. . —		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Eatfrith	. abb.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
—	. . presb. abb.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Ebba, <i>see</i> Æbba.					
Eega	. . abb.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Eggbald	. —		686.	A. S. Chr.	
Eggbalth	. — . .	Peterborough	. 686.	A. S. Chr.	
Eggbaldus	. —		Mar. 692 or 693.	K. 35.	
Eggbaldus	. —		695.	K. 38.*	
†Eggbalthus	. —		<i>n.d.</i>	K. 40.*	
Eggbaldus	. — . .	—	. 716.	D.	
Eggbaldus	. — . .	—	. —	K. 66*; Had. & St. <i>Conc.</i> iii. 298.	
Egberht	. —		9 Sep. 915 × 922.	K. 343.*	
Eggbriht } Egbyrht }	—		ob. 16 Jun. 916.	A. S. Chr.	
Eggburg ( <i>duæ</i> )	. . abbess.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Ægfridus	. — . .	? Ely	. . . ob. v. Kal. Nov.	Ancient calendar in 'Hist. Eliensis,' Trin. Coll. Cambr. MS. O. 2. 1.	
Ecgheard ( <i>duo</i> )	. . presb. abb.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Ecgred( <i>duo</i> )	. —		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	

Name.	Title.	Monastery.	Date.	Ref.	Obs.
Egcsuið .	abbess.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Egcsuith .	—		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Egguaru .	—		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Ecguald .	abb.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
†Eguuuld .	— . .	Tissebiri . .	759.	K. 104.	
Egwin . .	— . .	Evesham . .	701.	D.	
†Ecgrwinus .	— . .	— . .	713.	Had. & St., <i>Cone.</i> iii. 283.	
†Ecgwinus .	— . .	— . .	716.	K. 65.*	
Ecgulf . .	deac. abb.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Ed—, <i>see</i> Ead—, Æth—, etc.					
Eda ( <i>Rex</i> ). abb.			<i>ob.</i> 18 Kal. Feb. 800.	Chr. Mel.	
Edel—, Edil—, <i>see</i> Æthel—.					
Edericus, <i>see</i> Edric (Æthericus) of Malmesbury.					
Eðilburg .	abbess.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Eðilu . .	—		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Ednod, <i>see</i> Eadnoð of Ramsey.					
Edraborðus abb.			787.	Had. & St., <i>Cone.</i> iii. 460.	?=Forth- red or Ethel- heard.
Edwin, <i>see</i> Ælwinus of Malmesbury.					
Edwius, <i>see</i> Eadwinus of Abingdon.					
Egel—, <i>see</i> Æthel—.					
Egelric, <i>see</i> Agelricus (Æthelr—) of Middleton.					
Egelwardus abb. .	Glastonbury .		1044×1047.	K. 785.*	
Elf—, <i>see</i> Ælf—.					
Elias . .	abb.		1038×1039.	K. 761.*	
— . .	presb. abb.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Elm—, <i>see</i> Ælfm—.					
Elsinus . .	abb.		28 Dec. 974.	K. 581.	<i>cf.</i> Ælf- sige.
Alsinus, <i>al.</i>					
Alsius . .	— . .	Newminster .	977—.	D.	
Elsius, <i>see</i> Ælf—.					
Elwinus, <i>see</i> Edwin (Ælfw—) of Malmesbury.					
Eobe . .	abb.		723×737.	K. 83.	
Eorpuini .	presb. abb.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	

Name.	Title.	Monastery.	Date.	Ref.	Obs.
Erhart . .	abb.		787.	Had. & St., <i>Conc.</i> iii. 460.	
Erilteah, <i>see</i> Brihteah.			974.	H. p. 50.	
†Erkenuual-					
dus . . .	abb.		<i>before</i> 675.	K. 987.*	
—————	—		—————	K. 987.*	
—————	— . .	Chertsey . .	967.	K. 532.*	
Ermenburga	abbess	Eastry . . .	? <i>before</i> 673.	D.	
†Irmynburga	— . .	[in Kent] . .	<i>c.</i> 694.	Had. & St., <i>Conc.</i> iii. 246.	
Ermenhilda	— . .	Ely . . .	699–13 Feb. ?	D.	
—————	— . .	Shepey . . .	late 7 cent.	D.	
Hirmynhil-					
da . . .	— . .	[in Kent] . .	<i>c.</i> 694.	Had. & St., <i>Conc.</i> iii. 246.	
Etans . .	abb.	St. Aug. Cant.	879–883.	D.	
Eva . . .	abbess	St. Peter's Glouc.	735–767.	D.	<i>cf.</i> Gaffe.

## F.

Fara . .	abbess.	"In Brige" .	<i>before</i> 640.	Smith's Beda, p. 111.	
Felgeldus .	anchoret	Farne ( <i>cell</i> ) .	<i>n.d.</i>	<i>ibid.</i> p. 263. <i>temp.</i> Cudbereti Ep. Lindis.	
Felgild . .	—————	————— .	<i>n.d.</i>	D.	
Felogyldus	abb.		798.	K. 1018.*	
Feologeld .	presb. abb.		12 Oct. 803.	K. 1024. dioc. Cant. <i>cf.</i> Had. & St., <i>Conc.</i> iii. 609, referring Feologeld's abbey to Canterbury.	
—————	abb.		805.	K. 189.	
Feolageld .	—		6 Aug. 805.	K. 190.	
†Feolgeldus	—		810.	Had. & St., <i>Conc.</i> iii. 567.	
Feologeld .	presb. abb.		805 × 831.	K. 191.	
—————	abb.		26 May 823.	K. 217.	
—————	presb. abb.		825.	K. 220.	
Feologeld .	} abb. .		{ app. Abp. Cant. } 829.	} Le N.	
Feogild .					
Feolgeld .					
Feolgild .					
Feologild .					
Fleogild .					
Fleogilg .					
Theologild .					

Name.	Title.	Monastery.	Date.	Ref.	Obs.
Filnoš . .	abb.		1019.	K. 729.	
Folcberhtus	—		774.	K. 121, 122.	
—	—		778×781.	K. 145.*	
—	—		769×785.	K. 150.*	
Folemerus .	—		969.	K. 555.*	
Filcbrycht .	—		—	K. 555.*	
Foldbriht .	—		970.	K. 566.	
Folbriht .	—		—	K. 1270.	
†Foldbrihtus	—		972.	K. 570.*	
Foldbriht .	—		—	K. 570.*	
—	—		978.	K. 1275.	
—, <i>al.</i>					
Fulbertus	— . .	Pershire . .	—983—	D.	
Forthere .	— . .	Malmesbury .	8 cent.	B.	
Forthredus	— . .	[Northumbrian]	757×758.	Had. & St., <i>Conc.</i> iii. 395.	
Forthred .	—		790.	K. 159.*	
Forthredus	—		May 792.	K. 161.*	
Forðredus .	—		791×796.	K. 166.	
Forthred .	—		796.	K. 173.	
Forðred .	—		—	K. 170, 171.	
Forthredus	—		—	K. 172.*	
Forðred .	—		798.	K. 175.	
Fortredus .	—		—	K. 1018.*	
Forthredus	—		—	Had. & St., <i>Conc.</i> iii. 517.	
Forðred .	—		799.	K. 1020.	
— . .	presb. abb.		803.	K. 185.	
— . .	—		12 Oct. 803.	K. 1024.	dioc. Le-gorensis.
Forthred .	abb.		<i>ob.</i> 803½.	A. S. Chr.	
Forthuio .	—		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Frehelm .	presb. abb.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Frehelmus	abb.		<i>ob.</i> 764.	Chr. Mel.	
Freodegarus	— . .	Evesham . .	10 cent.	D.	
Fridiswida, <i>al.</i> Fride-					
swide . .	abbess.	Oxford . . .	727—	D.	
Frisewida, <i>et</i>					
Fridesuuida	—		<i>n.d.</i>	W. Malin., G. Pont.	
Freoðomund	abb.		12 Oct. 803.	K. 1024.	dioc. Wig.
Friomund .	—		30 Sep. 824.	K. 218.	

Name.	Title.	Monastery.	Date.	Ref.	Obs.
Friodumund	abb.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Freodoric	—		833.	K. 234.	
Freothoric	— . .	Folkestone .	844.	K. 256.	
Frigyd	abbess.	Hacanos . .	after 674	Smith's Beda, p. 170.	
Frioduin	presb. abb.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Friðhild	abbess		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Froda	abb.		26 May 704.	K. 50.*	
Fulbertus	<i>see</i> Foldbriht of Pershore.				
Fuliburs	abbess.	Bath . . . .	7 or 8 cent.	D.	
Furseus	abb.	Cnobheresburg <i>i.e.</i> Burgh Castle, Suffolk.	<i>c.</i> 633. <i>c.</i> 637.	Smith's Beda, p. 122. D.	

## G.

Gaffe	<i>see</i> Eva of St. Peter's Gloucester.			D.	
Garuald	presb. abb.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Gefuuni	abb.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Germanus	prior .	Westminster .	7 cent.	D.	
—	abb.		972.	K. 570.*	
German	—		—	K. 574.*	
Germanus	— . .	Winchcombe .	985.	D.	formerly Prior of Ramsey.
—	— . .	Ram . . . .	993.	K. 684.*	
—	—		995.	K. 1289.	
—	— . .	Ceolesige . .	997.	K. 698.	
—	—		1002.	K. 1295, 1297.	
—	—		1004.	K. 710.	
—	—		1005.	K. 714, 1301.	
—	—		1007.	K. 1303, 1304.	
—	—		1008.	K. 1305.	
—	—		July, 1012.	K. 1307.	
—	—		1013.	K. 1308.*	
—	—		1016.	K. 723.*	
—	—		1019.	K. 729.	
Godmannus	— . .	Thorney . .	app. <i>c.</i> 968.	John of Tynemouth, <i>Hist. Aurea.</i> ; Hyda, 182.	
Godeman, . }	— . .	—	—975—	D., ii. 94.	
Godmann . }					

Name.	Title.	Monastery.	Date.	Ref.	Obs.
Godeman	abb.	Iorn	993.	K. 684.*	? for Thorney.
Godman	—		1002.	MS. Egerton 2104, f. 16, Wherwell Chartulary=Godwin, K. 707.	
Godeman-nus.	—		1004.	K. 710.	
Godeman	—		<i>n.d.</i>	K. 712, 713.	
—	—		1005.	K. 714, 1301.	
Godeman-nus.	—		1007.	K. 1304.	
—	—		July, 1012.	K. 1307.	
Godeasculus.	}	Abingdon	830—	D.	
Godescale.					
†Godescal-lus.	—	—	<i>c.</i> 940.	K. 1135.*	
Godricus, <i>al.</i>					
Godric I.	—	Croyland	870-941.	D.	
Godric II.	—	—	1005—14 Kal. Feb. 1019.	D.	
Godricus	—	Evesham	1044×1047.	K. 785.*	
—	—		1055.	K. 801.	
—	—		1062×1066.	K. 823.	
Godric	—	Winchcombe	1054-1066.	D.	
—	prior	Ch. Ch. Cant.	after 1058.	D.	
Godwin	abb.	Evesham	<i>temp.</i> Ethelred II.	D.	? usurper.
—	—		969.	K. 555.*	
Godwine	—		970.	K. 1270.	
—	—		972.	K. 570.*	
Goduine	—		—	K. 574.*	
Godwine	—		<i>c.</i> 974.	K. 582.	
—	—		974.	K. 585; H. p. 50.	
—	—		975.	K. 592.	
—	—		978.	K. 1275.*	
Goduine	—		979.	K. 621.	
Godwine	—		—	K. 622.	
Goduine	—		980.	K. 624.	
Godwyne	—		982.	K. 632.	
Godwine	—		—	K. 633; P. 5.	

Name.	Title.	Monastery.	Date.	Ref.	Obs.
Goduaine .	abb.		983.	K. 1279.	
Godwine .	—		998.	K. 701.*	
Godwinne .	—		1001.	K. 706.	
Godwin .	—		1002.	K. 707. <i>see</i> Godman.	
Goduaine .	—		—	K. 1295.	
Godwinus .	—		—	K. 1297.	
Godwine .	— . .	Winchcombe .	occ. 1044, Oct. 1053.	D.	
— . . .	—		1042.	K. 764.	
Godwinus .	—		1043.	K. 916.	
Godwine .	— . .	— . . .	1044.	K. 771.*	
— . . .	—		1045.	K. 777.	
Godwinus .	— . .	— . . .	1044×1047.	K. 785.*	
Goduuinus	—		1052×1053.	K. 797.	
Godwine .	—		<i>n.d.</i>	K. 912.	
Godwinus .	— . .	— . . .	<i>n.d.</i>	K. 939.	
Godwine .	— . .	— . . .	<i>ob.</i> 1053.	A. S. Chr.	
Gratiosus .	— . .	St. Aug. Cant.	626–640.	D.	
Grimbald .	— . .	Hyde, <i>i.e.</i> New Minster, Win- chester . . .	8id. Jul. 903—	D.; Hyda.	
Grumus .	—		993.	Hyda, 253.	
Guban . .	— . .	Glastonbury .	760—	D.	
Guda . . .	—		Mar. 692 or 3.	K. 35.	
— . . . .	—		695.	K. 38.*	
Gudfrid .	— . .	Lindisfarne .	687.	Smith's Beda, p. 182.	
Guðheardus	—		775.	Hickes, <i>Thes.</i> , i. 171	
— . . . .	—		777.	K. 131.	
Gutard . .	— . .	St. Aug. Cant.	787–803.	D.	
Guthlac .	— . .	Glastonbury .	—824—	D.	
Guttulfe .	— . .	St. Aug. Cant.	928–935.	D.	

## H.

Haddan .	—		<i>c.</i> 696.	K. 40.*
Hadde . .	—		( <i>rec.</i> in 759.)	K. 104.
Hadubercht	presb. abb.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.
Haðuburg.	abbess		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.
Haðugið .	—		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.
Hadugyth .	—		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.



Name.	Title.	Monastery.	Date.	Ref.	Obs.
Haeha . . .	abb.		26 May, 704.	K. 50.*	
Haelric . . .	—		692.	K. 34.*	
Hae—, <i>see</i> Hea—.					
Hugon . . .	abb.		688.	K. 994.*	
Haguna . . .	—		692.	K. 995.	
Hagona . . .	—		Mar. 692 or 3.	K. 35.	
— . . .	—		695.	K. 38.*	
— . . .	—		c. 696.	K. 40.*	
— . . .	—		26 May, 704.	K. 50.*	
Halmund . . .	—		805.	Had. & St., <i>Conc.</i> iii. 558.	
Hanigestus, <i>see</i> Hemgisl of Glastonbury.					
Heaburg . . .	abbess		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Headured . . .	presb. abb.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Heahbert . . .	abb. . .	Reculver . . .	late 7 cent.	D.	
Heahflæda . . .	abb[ess].		ob.ii.non. Mai.	MS. Cott., Titus D. xxvii., f. 5. Saxon Calendar.	
Heahstan . . .	presb. abb.		12 Oct. 803.	K. 1024.	dioc. London.
Heane . . .	— . . .	Abingdon . . .	675—	D.	
†Hean . . .	—		5 Jul., 699.	K. 45.*	
†— . . .	—		699.	K. 46.*	
†— . . .	—		<i>n.d.</i>	K. 998.	
Heanfled . . .	abbess.	Wherwell . . .	—1002—	D.	
Hedda . . .	abb.		670.	K. 7.*	
Haeddi . . .	—		26 Aug., 675.	K. 11.*	
Haedde, <i>al.</i>					
Hedda . . .	— . . .	Whitby . . .	app. Bp. Winchester 676; ob. 705.	Le N.	
†Hedda . . .	— . . .	Vermundesei and Wocchingas . . .	708×715.	Had. & St., <i>Conc.</i> iii. 276.	
†Headda . . .	—		Feb. 759.	K. 105.	<i>cf.</i> Had- dan, and Hadde.
— . . .	— . . .	Worcester . . .	781×798.	K. 169.	
Hedda . . .	— . . .	Medeshamsted	833.	D.	
— . . .	— . . .	—	26 May 833.	K. 233.*	
— . . .	— . . .	—	27 Mar. 851.	K. 265.	

Name.	Title.	Monastery.	Date.	Ref.	Obs.
Hedda . .	abb.	Medeshamsted	851.	D.	
_____ . .	— . .	_____	866.	D.	
_____ . .	— . .	_____	1 Aug. 868.	K. 297.*	
_____ . .	— . .	_____	870.	D.	
Headda . .	— . .	_____	rec. in 963.	A. S. Chr.	
Heardbercht	—		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Heardred . .	—		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
_____ . .	presb. abb.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
†Hedilburga	abbess.		Mar. 692 or 3.	K. 35.	
Helmðryth	_____		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Helmuini . .	abb.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Hemgisil, <i>al.</i>	} — . .	Glastonbury	678.	D.	
Hemgisilus					
Hanigestus					
†Hemgisilus . .	—		6 Jul. 680.	K. 19.	
†Hamgisilus . .	—		681.	K. 20.*	
Hemgisil . .	— . .	_____	_____	D.	
†Hemgisilus . .	— . .	_____	704.	K. 51.*	
Hemgisil . .	— . .	_____	705.	D.	
†Hemgisilus . .	—		20 Jul. 723.	K. 71.	
†_____ . .	—		729.	K. 76.*	
†Hemgisilus . .	— . .	_____	744.	K. 93.*	already dead.
Herebald, (St.) . .	prior	Tinmouth . .	8th cent.	D. <i>cf.</i> Smith's Beda, p. 186; <i>H. E.v.</i> 6.	
_____ . .	abb.	_____ . .	early 8th cent.	T.	
_____ . .	—		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Hereberhtus	—		759 × 765.	K. 114.	
Herecan . .	—		755 × 757.	K. 100.	
_____ . .	—		758.	K. 103; P. No. 2.	
Hereferth . .	— . .	Glastonbury	824 × 942.	D.	
Herefridus . .	— . .	Lindisfarne	661.	Smith's Beda, p. 235; Vita S. Cuthb. cap. viiij.	
Herefrith . .	presb. abb.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Heregyð . .	abbess		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Heregyth . .	—		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Herleua . .	— . .	Shaftesbury	966.	K. 528.*	
_____ . .	— . .	_____	_____	D.	
Herelufu . .	— . .	_____	<i>ob.</i> 982.	A. S. Chr.	

Name.	Title.	Monastery.	Date.	Ref.	Obs.
Hereluve .	abbess.	Sceafstesbyri- ense . . . .	ob. 982.	<i>Flor. Wig.</i>	
Hereswyða .	— . .	[a Kentish mo- nastery]. . . .	696 × 716.	Had. & St., <i>Conc.</i> iii. 240.	
Heriburg .	— . .	Vetadun . . .	686.	Smith's Beda, <i>Hist.</i> <i>Eccl.</i> v. 3.	
Hetheredus	abb. .	Malmesbury .	8 cent.	B.	
Hieu . . .	relig. fæm. .	Hartlepool . .	c. 640.	T. ? identical with Bega.	
Heiu . . .	— . .	Heruteu . . .	c. 650.	Smith's Beda, p. 168.	
Hild . . .	abbess.	Heortesig(Har- tlepool) . . .	655.	<i>Flor. Wig.</i>	
Hilda (St.)	— . .	Hartlepool . .	? 7 cent.	D. ; T. ; cf. Smith's Beda, <i>Hist. Eccl.</i> iv. 24.	
— . . .	— . .	Heruteu . . .	c. 657.	D.	
Hild . . .	abbess of He- ortsig .	foundns Streones- healh (Whitby)	658.	<i>Flor. Wig.</i>	
† — . . .	abbess		before July 664.	Beda, <i>Hist. Eccl.</i> , iii. 25-6. Had. & St., <i>Conc.</i> , iii. 100.	
Hilda . . .	— . .	Whitby . . .	680.	D.	
Hild . . .	— . .	— . . .	ob. 680.	A. S. Chr.	
— . . .	— . .	— . . .	ob. xv. Kal. Dec. 680.	<i>Flor. Wig.</i>	
Hildiburg .	—		n.d.	L. V. D.	
Hildiðryth	—		n.d.	L. V. D.	
Hildidryð .	—		n.d.	L. V. D.	
Hildigid .	—		n.d.	L. V. D.	
Hildilid .	— . .	Berecingum .	7 cent.	Beda, <i>H. E.</i> , iv. 10.	
Hildelith .	— . .	Bercinganen- se . . . .	app. 666. ? ob. ante 675.	<i>Flor. Wig.</i>	
Hildelitha .	— . .	Barking . . .	late 7 cent.	D.	
† Hirmynhilda	— . .	[in Kent] . . .	c. 964.	Had. & St., <i>Conc.</i> , iii. 246.	
Hindu . . .	abb.		n.d.	L. V. D.	
Hleoburg .	abbess		n.d.	L. V. D.	

Name.	Title.	Monastery.	Date.	Ref.	Obs.
Hooc . .	abb.		Mar. 692 or 3.	K. 35.	
— . . .	—		695.	K. 38.	
Omolineg .	—			K. 33.	for Omulinge in the MS.
Omulung .	—		706.	K. 56.	Had. & St., Conc., iii. 297.
Homolunch .	—		—	K. 58.	
Hordricus .	—		1062.	K. 813.	cf. Ordricus.
Hrethun, <i>see</i>	Rethunus of Abingdon.				
Hroðfrith .	abb.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Hroeðburg	abbess		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Hroeðgifu .	—		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Hroeðgeofu	—		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Hrothuaru	—		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
†Hrotuuaris	—		734 × 737.	K. 82.	
†Hroðuuaire	—		774.	K. 124.	
Huaetberh- tus . . .	abb.	Jarrow . . .	716.	D.	cf. Smith's Beda, p. 301.
†Huaetberctus	— . .	Wearmouth .	—	Had. & St., Conc. iii. 299.	
Huaetberet	presb. abb.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Huaetberht	abb.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Huaetred .	—		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Huuatraed	—		759 × 765.	K. 114.	cf. Wetredus.
Hwitrede .	— . .	Reculver . .	occ. 784.	D.	
Hwitta, <i>see</i>	Uuitta.				
Hugh . .	abb.	Chertsey . .	1024.	D.	
— . . .	— . .	— . .	1049.	D.	
Hunfridus .	—		827.	K. 222.*	
Hunerferð .	—		22 Apr. 854.	K. 270.*	
Hungyth .	abbess		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Hunlaf . .	abb.		22 Apr. 854.	K. 270.*	
Hunsig . .	presb. abb.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Hunuald .	abb.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Hunuini .	presb. abb.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Hygbald .	abb.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
— . . .	— . .	in provincia Lin- dissi . . .	c. 669.	Beda, <i>H. E.</i> , iv. 3.	
Hygbercht	presb. abb.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
— . . .	abb.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	

Name.	Title.	Monastery.	Date.	Ref.	Obs.
Hygberht .	abb.		12 Oct. 803.	K. 1024.	dioc. Lichfield.
Hyseberht .	—		—	—	dioc. Wigorn.
Hygburg .	abess		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Hygðryð .	—		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	

## J.

Jaenbert,	}	— . . .	St. Aug. Cant. .	760-762.	D.	(Janbryht, A. S. Chr.)
Jambert,						
Janibert, <i>al.</i>						
Lambert						
Jambertus .	—			761.	K. 106.*	
† — — —	— . . .	St. Peter's				
		Kent . . . .	25 Jul. 761.	K. 107.*		
— — —	—		—	K. 107.*		
— — —	—		762.	K. 109.		
Geanberht,	}	abb. . .	St. Aug. Cant. .	app. Abp. Cant. } 763.	Le N.	
Genberht,						
Jaenberht,						
Jainbert,						
Jambeth,						
Jambert,						
Janbryth,						
Lambert .						
Jaenberhtus	—			759 × 765.	K. 114.	
Ibe . . .	—			736.	K. 80.	
Iebe . . .	—			716 × 743.	K. 89.	
Ingeldus .	—			729 × 741.	Had. & St., Conc. iii. 342.	
Inguburg .	abess		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.		
Inuald . .	abb.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.		
John . . .	— . . .	St. Aug. Cant. .	607-618.	D.		
Johannes .	—		678.	Smith's Beda, p. 295.		
— (Scotus)	— . . .	Athelney . .	888.	D.; <i>Flor. Wigorn.</i>		
— — —	— . . .	— . . .	890.	D.		
— — —	— . . .	— . . .	892.	D.		
Johannes .	—		895.	K. 322.*		
Joseph (St.)	— . . .	Glastonbury .	1st cent.	D.		
† Irmynburga	abess	in Kent . . .	c. 964.	Had. & St., Conc. iii. 246		
Iurminburg	—		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.		

ame.	Title.	Monastery.	Date.	Ref.	Obs.
K.					
K—. For names commencing thus, see C.—					
L.					
Lalemund.	abb.	Glastonbury	7 cent.	D.	
Lambert.	<i>see</i> Jaenbert of St. Augustine's, Canterbury.				
Laurentius	prior	Insula sancto- rum, <i>al.</i> Bard- sey, co. Caer- narv.	<i>n.d.</i>	D.	
Leofertus	}	<i>see</i> Leofricus of Thorney.			
Leoffius					
Leofric.	abb.		969.	K. 555.*	
—	—		980.	K. 624.	
—	—		982.	K. 632, 633, 1278; P. 5.	
—	—		983.	K. 636 ( <i>duo</i> ), 638 ( <i>duo</i> ), 639, 640, 1280; Hyda, 231.	
—	—		984.	K. 1282.	
—	—		985.	K. 648,* 1283.	
— ( <i>duo</i> )	—		986.	K. 655.	
— ( <i>duo</i> )	—		987.	K. 657; Hyda, 235.	
—	—		988.	K. 663, 664 ( <i>duo</i> ), 665 ( <i>duo</i> ); H. p. 32; Hyda, 242 ( <i>duo</i> ).	
—	—		990.	K. 672,* 673* ( <i>duo</i> ).	
—	—	Michelney.	993.	K. 684.* Hyda, 245, 253.	
—	—	Exeter	—	Hyda, 245.	
—	—		994.	K. 686,* 687; H. p. 24.	
—	—		995.	K. 689, 690, 691, 692, 1289.	
—	—		996.	K. 696, 1292.	
—	—	St. Alban's.	997.	K. 698.	
—	—	Michelney.	—	K. 698.	
—	—		998.	K. 701.*	
—	—		1000.	K. 1294.	
—	—		1001.	K. 705, 706.	
—	—		1002.	K. 707, 1295 ( <i>duo</i> ).	
Leofricus	—		—	K. 1297.	

Name.	Title.	Monastery.	Date.	Ref.	Obs.
Leofric . .	abb.		1003.	K. 1299.	
Leofricus . .	—		1004.	K. 710.	
Leofric . .	—		<i>n.d.</i>	K. 712( <i>duo</i> ), 713( <i>duo</i> ).	
— . .	—		1005.	K. 714 ( <i>duo</i> ).	
Leofricus . .	—		1006.	K. 715.*	
†Leofric . .	—		996×1006.	K. 716.	
— . .	— . .	St. Alban's . .	to 1006.	D.	
†Leofricus . .	— . .	? ——— . .	1007.	K. 1304.	
Leofric . .	—		1019.	K. 729.	
— . .	— . .	Ely . . . .	1022-1029.	D. ii. Kal. Jul. <i>ob.</i> Leofricus abbas, anct. calend. in 'Hist. Eli- ensis,' Trin. Coll. Cambr. MS. O. 2. 1.	
†Leofric . .	— . .	— . . . .	1022.	K. 734.	
†Leofric . .	— . .	— . . . .	—	K. 734.	
— . .	—		1020×1023.	K. 736.*	
Leofricus, } Leofertus, } <i>al. Leoflius</i> }	— . .	Thorney . . .	to 1023.	D. i. 570.	
Leuric . .	— . .	Burton . . .	1051-8 id. Jan. 1085.	D.	
Leofric . .	—		1052.	K. 956.	
Leofrig . .	—		—	K. 956.	
Leofric . .	— . .	Coventry . . .	1053—.	D.	
— . .	— . .	Peterborough .	1052-1066.	A. S. Chr.	
Leofricus . .	— . .	— — — — —	10 $\frac{2}{3}$ -3 Kal. Nov. 1066.	D.	
† — — — — —	— . .	Burch . . . .	1060.	K. 868.	
Leofricus . .	—		1062.	K. 813.	
Leofricus . .	—		1065.	K. 815.*	
Leofric . .	— . .	of Peterborough, holds Thorney	1066.	A. S. Chr.	
— . .	— . .	Burton . . . .	—	A. S. Chr.	
Leofricus . .	— . .	Coventry . . .	<i>ob.</i> 3 Kal. Nov. 1066.	D.	
— — — — —	— . .	Burton . . . .	—	D.	
— — — — —	— . .	Croyland . . .	—	D.	
— — — — —	— . .	Thorney . . . .	—	D.	
†Leofricus . .	— . .	Burch . . . .	1060×1066.	K. 819.	
Leofric . .	— . .	— . . . .	—	K. 819.	
Leofricus . .	—		1066.	K. 821*, 825*.	

Name.	Title.	Monastery.	Date.	Ref.	Obs.
†Leofsis . .	abb. .	Ely . . . .	<i>n.d.</i>	K. 904.	
†Leofricus . .	— . .	Burgh . . . .	<i>n.d.</i>	K. 904.	
†Leofric . .	— . .	— . . . .	<i>n.d.</i>	K. 904, 908.	
†Leofricus . .	— . .	— . . . .	1066×1069.	K. 927.	
Leofrima, <i>al.</i>					
Leofruna . .	abbess	Thanet . . . .	—978.	D.	
Leofrun . .	— . .	St. Mildred's	captured by Danes, 1011.	A. S. Chr.	
Leofruna . .	— . .	— . . . .	— . . . .	Chr. Mel. and <i>Flor.</i> <i>Wig.</i>	
Leofsige . .	abb.		986.	K. 655.*	
— . . . .	—		988.	Hyda, 242.	
Leofsius, <i>al.</i>					
Leofsinus . .	— . .	Thorney . . . .	app.Bp.Worc. 1016.	Le N.	
Leofsinus, } Leofsius, <i>al.</i> } Leofsi . . . }	— . .	Thorney . . . .	{ 1017. 1017 $\frac{1}{2}$ .	} D.	
Leofsige . .	—		1021×1023.	K. 736.	
Leoffin, <i>al.</i> } Leofsin, <i>al.</i> } Leofsine . . }	— . .	Ely . . . .	{ 1029- $\frac{15}{26}$ Nov. 1044.	} D.	{ non. Nov., <i>ob.</i> domnus leofsi- nus abbas.— Anct. calend. in 'Hist. Eliensis,' Trin. Coll. Cambr. MS. O. 2, 1.
Leofsige . .	—		1042.	K. 763.	
— . . . .	—		1038×1044.	K. 769.	
— . . . .	—		1044.	K. 774.	
— . . . .	—		1045.	K. 778; H. p. 30.	
Leofsius . .	— . .	Ely . . . .	<i>n.d.</i>	K. 904.	
Leofsig . .	—		1052.	K. 956.	
Leofsige . .	—		1054.	K. 800.	
Leofsinus . .	—		1055.	K. 801.	
Lefstan, <i>al.</i>					
Leofstan . .	— . .	Bury . . . .	1044—Kal.Aug. 1065.	D.	
†Leofstan . .	— . .	? — . . . .	<i>n.d.</i>	K. 873.	
†Lefston . .	— . .	? — . . . .	<i>n.d.</i>	K. 892.	
†Lefstanus . .	— . .	Bury . . . .	<i>n.d.</i>	K. 1345. <i>cf.</i> K. 892.	
†Leofstan . .	— . .	— . . . .	<i>n.d.</i>	K. 894.	
Lefstanus, <i>al.</i>					
Leofstan . .	— . .	St. Alban's . .	—1066.	D.	



Name.	Title.	Monastery.	Date.	Ref.	Obs.
†Leofstanus	abb.	— . . .		K. 945.	
†—	—	— . . .	1049×1052.	K. 950.	
—	—	— . . .	1061.	K. 810.*	
—	—	— . . .	1062.	K. 813 ( <i>duo</i> ).	
†—	—	Bury . . .	<i>temp.</i> Edw. Conf.	Hickes, Cat. of Bp. More's Anglo-Saxon MSS. (now in Uni- versity Library, Cambridge), Regist. Chartarum, No. 6.	
Leofsuna . . .	— . . .	Cernel . . .	<i>c.</i> 1006.	K. 1302.	
Leofuini . . .	— . . .	— . . .	<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Leofwin . . .	— . . .	Ely . . .	1019-1022.	D.	
Leo[f]wine . . .	— . . .	— . . .	1020.	K. 1316.	
Leofwine . . .	— . . .	— . . .	1022.	A. S. Chr.	
Leofwinus . . .	— . . .	— . . .	—	K. 734.	
— . . .	— . . .	— . . .	1020×1023.	K. 735.*	
Leofwine . . .	— . . .	— . . .	1021×1023.	K. 736.	
Leofwinus I. . .	— . . .	Coventry . . .	1043-1053.	D.	<i>ob.</i> 1066.
†— . . .	— . . .	— . . .	1043.	K. 916.	
Lewinus . . .	— . . .	— . . .	1044×1047.	K. 785.	
Lefwinus . . .	— . . .	Thorney . . .	1051.	K. 795.*	
Lefwinus . . .	— . . .	— . . .	—	D.	
Leofwine . . .	— . . .	Coventry . . .	<i>app.</i> Bp. Lich- field 1053.	A. S. Chr.; Le N.	
Leofwinus II., <i>at.</i>	— . . .	— . . .	—	—	
Lewinus . . .	— . . .	— . . .	1075.	D.	
Leuric, <i>see</i> Leofric of Burton.	— . . .	— . . .	—	D.	
Leueua . . .	abbess	Shaftesbury . . .	1066.	D.	
Levricus, <i>see</i> Leofricus of Peterborough.	— . . .	— . . .	—	D.	
Lewinus, <i>see</i> Leofwinus II. of Coventry.	— . . .	— . . .	—	D.	
Liuingus . . .	abb.	Winchcombe . . .	27 Mar. 851.	K. 265.*	
Livingus . . .	— . . .	— . . .	851.	D.	
Lifine . . .	— . . .	[F]ont' ( <i>a</i> ) . . .	993.	K. 684.*	

*a* The charter (a copy of an older original) is torn at the commencement of this word, of which all that now remains is apparently . . . ont'. I am inclined to think the word in the original charter was "Ceort'," for Chertsey, and the Saxon *r* mistaken by the transcriber for an *n*, from its similarity to that letter. The next name in my list undoubtedly refers to Chertsey Abbey, whose roll of abbots is very defective, and this is a new name for insertion among the few yet known. Kemble supplies the initial F, but no monastery of the name is known to have existed before the conquest.

Name.	Title.	Monastery.	Date.	Ref.	Obs.
Luwineg .	abb.	Cerotensis <i>i. e.</i> Chertsey .	997.	K. 698.	
Lyfing . .	—		998.	K. 700.	
Lyfineg . .	—		<i>c.</i> 999.	K. 704.	
Lyfing . .	—		1024.	K. 741.	
Lifingus, } Living, <i>al.</i> } Livingus . }	— . .	Tavistock .	{ 1031. 1032. <i>ob.</i> 10 Kal. Apr. 1036.	{ D. i. 570, ii. 514.	
Lyfing, <i>al.</i> Livingus .	— . .	— . .	app. Bp. Exe- ter <i>c.</i> 1031.	Le N.	
Liuardus .	— . .	Michelney .	<i>temp.</i> Edw. Conf.	D.	
†Lullo . .	—		798 × 804.	Had. & St., <i>Conc.</i> iii. 552.	
Lull . . .	—		12 Nov. 803.	K. 1024.	dioc. Dum- muc.
Lulla . . .	—		— . . .	— . . .	Win- ton.
Lulling . .	— . .	St. Aug. Cant.	937–939 .	D.	
Luxihs . .	—		1019.	K. 729.	
Lyneweard	—		974.	H. p. 50. ? for Cyne- weard, <i>q.v.</i>	

## M.

Maidulf, } Maidulph, } <i>al.</i> Meldum }	— . .	Malmesbury .	<i>c.</i> 676.	D. ; W.	
Meildulfus	— . .	— . . .	<i>n.d.</i>	W. Malm., G. Pont.	
Mannius, } Mauricius, } Mannus, <i>al.</i> } Wlmarus . }	— . .	Evesham .	{ 1044–1058. <i>ob.</i> 1065.	{ D.	
Manni . .	—		1043.	K. 916.	
Manny . .	— . .	— . .	1044.	K. 771.	
Manni . .	— . .	— . .	app. 4 id. Aug. 1045.	A. S. Chr.	
— . . .	—		1045.	K. 777.	
— . . .	—		1052 × 1053.	K. 797.	
†Mannius .	— . .	— . .	1055.	K. 801.	
†Mannig . .	—		<i>n.d.</i>	K. 912.	
— . . .	—		<i>n.d.</i>	K. 912.	
Manni . .	— . .	— . .	1049 × 1058.	K. 923.	
— . . .	— . .	— . .	<i>n.d.</i>	K. 939.	

Name.	Title.	Monastery.	Date.	Ref.	Obs.
Mannig . .	abb.		1053.	K. 956.	
Macginnald	—		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Maesuth . .	—		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Marcus . .	—		12 Oct. 803.	K. 1024.	dioc. Winton.
Martin . .	—		970.	K. 563.*	
Marvenne, <i>see</i>		Merwenna of Rumsey.			
Maurice . .	prior .	Ch. Ch. Cant.	9 or 10 cent.	D.	
Mauricius .	abb. .	St. Mary Dubl.	—19 Jan. 998.	D.	
Mauricius, <i>see</i>		Mannius of Evesham.			
Megildulfus	abb. .	Malmesbury .	7 cent.	B.	=Maidulf.
Megildulfus II.—	. .	————— .	8 cent.	B.	
Meldum, <i>see</i>		Maildolph of Malmesbury.			
Merownit .	abb. .	Glastonbury .	—1027.	D. ii. 275.	
Merewhit .	} — . .	————— .	app. Bp. Wells, 1027.	Le N.	
Mervith, <i>al.</i>					
Merethwith					
Merwenna .	abbess.	Rumsige . .	966.	K. 520,* 528.*	
Merwenna, <i>al.</i>					
Merwinna .	— . .	Rumsey . . .	967—.	D.	
Merwinna .	— . .	———— . . .	app. 967.	Chr. Mel.	
Milburga .	— . .	Wenlock . . .	c. 680.	D.	
Mildred . .	— . .	Thanet . . .	—679—.	D.	
†Mildrytha .	—		Feb. 696.	K. 39.*	
Mildriða . .	— . .	[a Kentish monastery]. . .	696 × 716.	Had. & St., <i>Conc.</i> iii. 240.	
†Mildthritha	— . .	Minster . . .	11 Jul. 724.	K. 72.*	
†Mildriþa . .	—		4 Kal. Nov. 738.	K. 84.*	
†—— . .	— . .	———— . . .	29 Sep. 747.	K. 97.*	
†Mildreda . .	— . .	———— . . .	May 748.	K. 98.*	? already dead.
†Mildritha .	—		759 × 764.	K. 112.*	—————
Milred . .	abb.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Modwenna	abbess.	Strenshall, co. Staff. . . .	early 9 cent.	D.	
Mora . .	abb.		ob. 799.	Chr. Mel.	
Muca . .	—		801.	K. 178.*	
—— . .	—		12 Oct. 803.	K. 1024.	dioc. Sci-raburn.
Mucan . .	— . .	Glastonbury .	811.	D.	

Name.	Title.	Monastery.	Date.	Ref.	Obs.
N.					
Nathaniel .	abb. .	St. Aug. Cant.	654-667.	D.	
†Nerienda .	abbess.	[in Kent] . .	c. 694.	Had. & St., <i>Conc.</i> iii. 246.	
Northbald .	abb. .	St. Aug. Cant.	732-748.	D.	
Nunnae .	abbess.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
O.					
Odricus, <i>see</i> Ordric,	abbot of Abingdon.				
Oeðilburg .	abbess.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	<i>cf.</i> Æthel- burga.
Oc—, Oi—, <i>see</i> Æ—.					
Oidilualdus et Ædilualdus ancho-					
ret . .	Farne .		7 cent.	Beda, <i>Vita S. Cuthb.</i> 46.	
Ofa . . .	—		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Omolineg .	—			K. 33. from MS. Cott., Tiberius A. xiii, which properly reads Omulingc.	
Omulung .	—		706.	K. 56.	
Homolunch .	—		—	K. 58.	
Orbrihtus I. . . .	Westminster .		604-13 Jan. 616.	D.	
Orbrihtus II. . . .	— . . . . .		785-797.	D.	
†Ordbriht . . . .	— . . . . .		<i>n.d.</i>	K. 827. already dead.	
Ordbrihtus . . . .	Thorney . . .		785.	K. 149.*	
Ordbryht, <i>al.</i> Ordbyrht . . . .	Chertsey . . .		964—.	D.	
Ordbriht . . . .			964.	K. 1252.	
Ordbryht . . . .			966.	K. 527.	
Ordbriht . . . .			—	K. 1257.	
Osobysihe . . . .			—	Hyda, 202. (=Ord- byriht, MS. Cott., Vesp. A. viii.)	
Ordbryht . . . .			967.	K. 533, 535.	
Ordbriht . . . .			970.	K. 563.	
— . . . .			980.	K. 624.	
Ordbirht . . . .			982.	K. 632, 633.	
Ordbyrht . . . .			—	K. 1278; P. 54.	
— . . . .			983.	K. 636.	

Name.	Title.	Monastery.	Date.	Ref.	Obs.
Ordbyrht .	abb.		983.	K. 638.	
Ordbriht .	—		—	K. 639.	
Ordbryht .	—		—	K. 640.	
Ordbyrht .	—		—	K. 1279 ; Hyda, 231.	
Ordbriht .	—		—	K. 1280.	
Ordbryht .	—		984.	K. 1282.	
— . .	—		985.	K. 648.*	
Ordbriht .	—		—	K. 1283.	
Ordbryht .	—		987.	K. 657.	
Ordbriht( <i>sic</i> ) .	—		—	Hyda, 235.	
Ordbriht .	—		988.	K. 663.	
Ordbryht .	—		—	K. 664, 665 ; H. p. 32.	
Ordbyrht .	—		—	Hyda, 242.	
†Ordbriht .	— . .	Westminster .	<i>n.d.</i>	K. 827.	already dead.
Ordgar, <i>see</i> Osgar, abbot of Abingdon.					
Ordgar . .	abb.		971.	K. 567*.	?=Osgar.
Ordric, <i>al.</i>					
Ordricus .	— . .	Abingdon . .	1052-1065.	D.	
Ordricus .	—		1050.	K. 792.	
— . .	—		1052.	K. 796.	
— . .	—		1054.	K. 800.	
— . .	—		1061.	K. 810.*	
Hordricus .	—		1062.	K. 813.	
Ordric .	—		1065.	K. 817.	
Ordric . .	—		—	P. 24.	
— . .	—		1060 × 1066.	K. 822.	
†Ordricus .	— . .	Abingdon . .	<i>n.d.</i>	K. 840.	
†Ordric . .	— . .	— . .	<i>n.d.</i>	K. 840.	
†Ordricus .	— . .	? St. Mary . .	<i>n.d.</i>	K. 888.	
†Ordric . .	— . .	— . .	<i>n.d.</i>	K. 888.	
Orgarus .	prior .	Westminster .	744-756.	D.	
Osaldus					
( <i>Rex</i> ) . .	abb.		<i>ob.</i> 799.	Chr. Mel.	
Osald . .	—		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Osbercht .	—		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Osbertus .	— . .	"Rapodii" . .	825.	K. 221.*	
Osburg . .	abbess.	Coventry . .	1016.	T.	
Osburg( <i>dux</i> ) .	—		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	

Name.	Title.	Monastery.	Date.	Ref.	Obs.
Osketul.	abb.	Croyland	992-12 Kal. Nov. 1005.	D.	
Oseytel.	—		1012.	K. 719.	
Oskitellus.	—		1020×1023.	K. 735.*	
Oskytelus.	—		—	MS. Harl. 76, f. 138.	
Osðryð.	abbess.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Osðryth.	—		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Ostðryth.	—		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Osgar, <i>al.</i>					
Osgarus.	abb.	Abingdon	963-984.	D.	
Osgar.	—		28 Dec. 964.	K. 514.*	(vol. vi. p. 237.)
— . . . —			964.	K. 1252.	
— . . . —			965.	K. 1254, 1255, 1256.	
Osgarus.	—		966.	K. 523*; Hyda, 202, 205, 323.	
Osgar.	—		—	K. 526, 527,* 1257, 1258, <i>cf.</i> 518.	
— . . . —			967.	K. 533, 535, 536.	
— . . . —			968.	K. 543, 544.	
† — . . . —			—	K. 546.	
— . . . —			—	K. 546, 1261, 1262.	
† Osgarus.	—		—	K. 1263.	
Osgar.	—		—	K. 1263-1266*; H. pp. 16, 44.	
— . . . —			969.	K. 548, 555,* 556.	
— . . . —			959×970.	K. 562.	
— . . . —			970.	K. 563,* 1268, 1269, 1270.	
— . . . —			971.	K. 568.* <i>cf.</i> Ordgar, K. 567.*	
— . . . —			972.	A. S. Chr.; K. 570,* 572, 574,* 575*; H. p. 34.	
— . . . —			973.	K. 579.*	
— . . . —			<i>c.</i> 974.	K. 582.	
— . . . —			974.	K. 585,* 1374; H. p. 50.	
— . . . —			975.	K. 587,* 588,* 592.	
— . . . —			976.	K. 595.	
— . . . —			<i>c.</i> 977.	K. 1277.*	
— . . . —			978.	K. 598,* 1275.*	

Name.	Title.	Monastery.	Date.	Ref.	Obs.
— . . .	abb.		979.	K. 621, 622.	
Osgarus . .	—		ob. viii Kal. Jun.	MS. Cott. Titus D. xxvii, f. 5b. Saxon Calendar.	
Osgeofu . .	abbess.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Osgid . . .	—		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Osgið . . .	—		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Osgyth ( <i>duæ</i> ) . . .	—		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Oshere . . .	abb.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Osketul. . .	} <i>see</i> Oscytel.				
Oskitellus . .					
Osmundus. .	prior .	Westminster .	685-705.	D.	
Osmund . . .	abb.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Osward . . .	— . . .	Evesham . . .	960—	D.	
— . . .	— . . .	— . . .	966.	K. 528.*	
— . . .	— . . .	— . . .	970.	K. 1270.	
Osweward . .	—		972.	K. 570.* 574.*	
— . . .	— . . .	— . . .	974.	K. 585*, H. p. 50.	
Osuulf . . .	—		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Oswy . . .	— . . .	Thorney . . .	1031.	D.	
Oswius . . .	— . . .	— . . .	1032.	K. 748.*	
Oswig . . .	— . . .	— . . .	ob. 1049, 1050.	A. S. Chr.	
Oswyth . . .	abbess.	Barking . . .	<i>n.d.</i>	D.	
Oththelard, <i>see</i> Æthelheard of Malmesbury.					

## P.

Pæga . . .	abb.		12 Oct. 803.	K. 1024.	dioc. Worc.
Patricius, } Patritius, } Patrick }	— . . .	Glastonbury .	433—.	D.	
Patrick . . .	— . . .	Croyland . . .	occ. 793.	D.	
Pehtat . . .	—		692.	K. 34.*	
Pendgith . .	abbess.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Piot . . .	presb. abb.		814.	K. 207.	
Peot . . .	abb.		816.	K. 209.	
Petrus . . .	— . . .	{ SS. Peter & Paul } Cant., St. Aug.	c. 598.	Smith's Beda, H. E.	
Peter . . .	— . . .		— 607.	D. [i. 33, p. 73.]	

Name.	Title.	Monastery.	Date.	Ref.	Obs.
Petronius	abb.	—————	{ 638 } 640	-654.	D.
Piro	—	Bachannis in Caermarthen	c. 513.	D; T.	
Plegberht	—	[in Mercia]	862.	Had. & St. <i>Conc.</i> , iii. 654.	
Purcytel	—		968.	H. p. 16.	? for Thur- cytel, q. v.
Pusa	—	Medehamstede	775.	A. S. Chr.	<i>temp.</i> Offa, 755-796.
Pusa, <i>al.</i> Puse	—	Peterborough	8 cent.	D.	
Pymma	—		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	

## R.

Rachtrida	abbess.		<i>ob.</i> 786.	Chr. Mel.	formerly Queen.
Radegund	—	Wilton	871—.	D.	
Raignaeld	—		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Redbald	abb.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Redburg ( <i>tres</i> )	abbess.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Redgyth	—		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Rethunus	abb.	Abingdon	784-794 or 6.	D.	
Reðhunus	presb. abb.		25 Nov. 814.	K. 201.	
Reðhun	—		814.	K. 207.	
Rethunus	presb. abb.	[Abingdon]	814 × 816.	Had. & St. <i>Conc.</i> iii. 579.	
† ———	abb.	Abingdon	815.	K. 208.*	
† Reðun	—	—————	959.	K. 1221.	already dead.
† Hrethunus.	—	—————	993.	K. 684.*	—————
Reduulf	—		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
—————	presb. abb.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Ricðryth ( <i>duæ</i> )	abbess.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Ricfoleyn	—		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
† Richardus	abb.	Gant ( <i>a</i> ).	1044.	K. 771.*	
Ricred	—		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	

*a* Ghent. I have retained this, and one or two other foreign names, in order that the list may be complete as an index to the works mentioned at pp. 14, 15.



Name.	Title.	Monastery.	Date.	Ref.	Obs.
Hrotuuaris	abbess.		734×737.	K. 82.	
Hroðuare.	—		774.	K. 124.	
Hro—, <i>see</i> also p. 80.					
Rothulf.	abb.	Abingdon	app.1048,1050.	A. S. Chr.	
Rodolphus, al. Rothulf	} — . . ——— . .	——— . .	{ 1048 } 1050	-1052.	D.
Roger					
	— . .	Pershore	—1074.	D,	
Rothulf, <i>see</i> Rodolphus of Abingdon.					
Ruelendus.	prior	Tinmouth	n.d.	D.	
Ruffinian	abb.	St. Aug. Cant.	618-626.	D.	

## S.

Saebercht	abb.		n.d.	L. V. D.	
† Sæðryða	religiosa fœmina.		942.	K. 1142.	
Sæðryð	abbess.		n.d.	L. V. D.	
Sæðryth	—		n.d.	L. V. D.	
Saegyth	—		n.d.	L. V. D.	
Saered	presb. abb.		n.d.	L. V. D,	
Saeuald	—		n.d.	L. V. D.	
Sæwoldus	abb.	Bath . . . .	n.d.	Hickes Cat. of A.- Sax. MSS., in Corpus Christi Coll., Oxon., p. 116.	
Sæwold	—		n.d.	K. 1351, art. 7.	
Sampson	— . .	Bachannis	6th cent.	T.	
Scirburg	abbess.		n.d.	L. V. D.	
Seaxhelm	abb.		23 Mar. 931.	K. 1102.	
————	—		12 Nov. 931.	K. 353.	
————	—		30 Aug. 932.	K. 1107.	
————	—		932.	K. 1108; Hyda, 130.	
Saxulf <i>et</i> Seaxulf	— . .	Medehamstede	654, 665-675. <i>ob.</i> 705.	A. S. Chr.	
Saxulfus <i>et</i> } Sexuulfus . }	} — . . ——— . .	——— . .	{ —673 } —674 } —670 }	D.	
Seaxwulf, Saxulfus, al. Sexwlfus					
	— . .	(Peterborough)	app. Bp. Lich- field c. 674.	Le N.	
† Saxulfus	— . .	————	664.	K. 984.*	
————	— . .	————	—	K. 984.*	
Saxulf	— . .	————	—	A. S. Chr.	

Name.	Title.	Monastery.	Date.	Ref.	Obs.
†Saxulf . .	nuper abb.	(Peterborough)	680.	K. 990.*	
— . .	abb.	— . .	app. Bp. Lich- field.	A. S. Chr. temp. Abp. Theodore (668-690) ? c. 680.	
Secggan . .	bb'.		755 × 757.	K. 100.	
Segebarus, <i>al.</i>	Segegar, <i>see</i> Si—.				
Seliburg . .	abbess		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Seleburg . .	abb.		1 Aug. 811.	K. 196.	? abbess.
Seledritha . .	abbess.	Thanet . . .	793—	D.	
†Selethrytha . .	— . .	Limming . . .	804.	K. 188.	
Selredus, <i>see</i>	Celredus of Peterborough.				
Sexburg, <i>al.</i>					
Sexburga . .	abbess.	Shepey . . .	occ. c. 675.	D.	
Sexburga . .	— . .	Ely . . . .	679-695. <i>ob.</i> 6 Jul. 699.	D.	
— . .	— . .	Elge, <i>i. e.</i> Ely.	679.	Smith's Beda, <i>H. E.</i> iv. 19.	
Sexburh . .	— . .	Ely . . . .	—	A. S. Chr.; <i>Fl. Wig.</i>	
Sexuulfus, <i>see</i>	Seaxulf of Peterborough.				
Sibaldus . .	abb.		<i>ob.</i> 771.	Chr. Mel.	
Sydeinan . .	— . .	St. Peter's? Ex- eter . . . .	?—977.	D. ii. 514.	
Sideman . .	—		969.	K. 555.	
Sydeinan . .	—		—	K. 556.	
Sideman . .	—		971.	K. 567.*	
— . .	—		972.	K. 570,* 574.*	
— . .	—		app. Bp. Exeter		
— . .	—		972.	Le N.	
— . .	—		c. 974.	K. 582.	
— . .	—		978.	K. 1275.*	
Siferth . .	—		968.	H. p. 16.	
Syferð . .	—		969.	K. 556.	
Siferð . .	—		970.	K. 563.*	
Sigar . .	— . .	Glastonbury .	972, <i>ob.</i> 28 Jun. 997.	D. ii. 274.	
Sigegar . .	—		971.	K. 567.*	
Sigar . .	—		975.	K. 588.*	
Sigegar . .	—		—	K. 590.	
Sigarus, <i>al.</i>					
Sigegarus . .	— . .	— . .	app. Bp. Wells 975.	Le N.	

Name.	Title.	Monastery.	Date.	Ref.	Obs.
Segebarus, <i>al.</i>					
Segegar .	abb.	Glastonbury .	occ. 984.	D.	
Sigbercht .	deac. abb.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Sigeburga, <i>al.</i>					
Sigeburtha	abbess.	Thanet . . .	<i>temp.</i> Archiep. Cuthberti.	D.	
† Sigeburga .	— . .	Minster . . .	759 × 764.	K. 112.*	
† ————	—		761.	K. 106.*	
Sigburg .	—		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Sigðryð .	—		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Sigðryth .	—		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Sigefridus .	abb.	Weremouth .	685— <i>ob.</i> xi Kal. Sept. 688.	<i>Fl. Wig.</i>	
Sigfrid . .	subab-				
	bas .	————— .	685—689.	D.; <i>cf.</i> Smith's Beda p. 297.	
Sigeric . .	abb.	St. Aug. Cant.	942—956.	D.	
Siricius, <i>al.</i>					
Siricus . .	— . .	—————	980—986.	D.	
Sigeric . .	—		975.	K. 590.	
Siric . . .	—		980.	K. 624.	
Siric ( <i>alter</i> )	—		—	K. 624.	
Sygeric . .	—		982.	K. 632; P. 5.	
Sigeric . .	—		—	K. 633.	
Sigric . . .	—		—	K. 1278.	
Sigeric . .	—		983.	K. 636, 638.	
Siric . . .	—		983.	K. 639.	
Sigeric . .	—		—	K. 1279.	
Siric . . .	—		—	K. 1280.	
— . . . .	—		984.	K. 1282.	
Syric . . .	—		985.	K. 648.*	
Siric . . .	—		—	K. 1283.	
Sigiricus .	—		<i>n.d.</i>	K. 1132.	
Sigibriht .	— . .	Malmesbury .	8 cent.	B.	
Sigredus .	— . .	Ripon . . .	app. 787.	Chr. Mel.	
— . . . .	— . . .	— . . .	787.	D.	
Sigred . .	presb. abb.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Siguaru .	abbess		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Siguini . .	abb.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
— . . . .	presb. abb.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Siguulf . .	—		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	

Name.	Title.	Monastery.	Date.	Ref.	Obs.				
Sihricus, Sihtricius, Sihtricus, Sitricius, Sistricus, <i>al.</i> Suetricus	abb.	Tavistock	{ 1050-8 id. Apr. 1082.	{ D.					
Sihtric					—	1046.	K. 1334.		
Sintricus					—	1049.	K. 788.		
Sihtricus					—	1050.	Hickes, <i>Dissert.</i> <i>Epist.</i> 17.		
Sichtricus					—	1062.	K. 813.		
Siric, Siricius, <i>al.</i> Siricus	{	see Sigeric of St. Augustine's, Canterbury.							
Simeon, <i>al.</i> Simon						prior	Winchester	1065-1080.	D.
Simon						abb.	Athelney	early 11th cent.	D.
Sywardus	prior	Westminster	—684.	D.					
Siwardus	abb.	Croyland	early 9 cent.	D.					
Siward	—	—	806-851.	D. ruled 62 years.					
Siuuwardus	—	—	806.	K. 192.* brother of Celred, <i>q.v.</i>					
†Siwardus	—	—	810.	K. 1026.*					
†Siuuwardus	—	—	25 July 819.	K. 213.*					
†Syuuwardus	—	—	825.	K. 221.*					
†Siuuwardus	—	—	26 May, 833.	K. 233.*					
†—	—	—	27 Mar. 851.	K. 265.*					
Siward	—	Abingdon	1030-1044.	D.					
Siuueard	—	—	1032.	K. 746.					
†Siwardus	—	—	1033.	K. 751.					
Sigeward	—	—	1038×1039.	K. 761.*					
Siuuward	—	—	1042.	K. 762.*					
Siwerd	—	—	—	K. 763.					
Siward	—	—	—	K. 764.					
Sigwerd	—	—	—	K. 1332.					
Siward	—	—	1043.	K. 916.					
—	—	Abingdon	app. Abp. Can- terbury, 1044.	A. S. Chr.					
Siwerdus	—	—	1038×1044.	K. 769.					
Siwerdus ( <i>alter</i> )	—	—	—	K. 769.					
Siweard	—	—	1044.	K. 773, 774.					

Name.	Title.	Monastery.	Date.	Ref.	Obs.
Siwerd . .	abb.		1045.	K. 778.	
Siward . .	—		—	K. 778; H. p. 30.	
Siuardus . .	—		—	K. 779.	
†Siwardus, <i>al.</i>					
†Siward . .	— . .	Thorney . .	<i>n.d.</i>	K. 904.	
Siward, <i>et</i>					
Siwardus . .	—		app. Bp. Ro- chester 1058.	A. S. Chr.; <i>Flor.</i> <i>Wigorn</i> , etc.	
Siward . .	— . .	Abingdon . .	—	Le N.	
Siwardus . .	— . .	Thorney . .	—1066.	D.	
Spearhafoc . .	— . .	Abingdon . .	app. 1046, 7.	A. S. Chr. (Bp. Lon- don, 1048, 50, 51.)	
Spearhafoc, <i>al.</i>					
Sperafoc . .	— . .	— . .	104 <sup>9</sup> / <sub>8</sub> —10 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>5</sub> .	D.	
Spearhea- focus . .	— . .	— . .	"Iund. præ- sulatum sus- cepit" 1050,	<i>Flor. Wig.</i> "ante- quam consecratus es- set ejectus."	
Sperafocus . .	—		1050.	K. 793.	
Spearhafoc . .	— . .	— . .	app. Bp. Ro- chester 1058.	Le N.	
†Stidberhta . .	—		767.	K. 116.	
Stigand . .	— . .	Bath . . . .	<i>t. W. Conq.</i>	D.	
Styward . .	— . .	Glastonbury .	824×942.	D.	
Suetricus, <i>see</i> Sihtricus of Tavistock.					
Suidbert . .	abb. .	Dacor . . .	728.	Smith's Beda, <i>Hist.</i> <i>Ecel.</i> iv. 32: T.	
Suiðuulf . .	—		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Suneman . .	hermit	Hulme . . .	<i>c.</i> 800.	D.	
Sunuthulfus .	abb.		<i>ob.</i> 772.	Chr. Mel.	
Sy—	For names commencing thus see Si—,				

## T.

Tacba . .	abb.		692.	K. 34.*
Tatae . .	abbess.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.
Tatbercht . .	presb. abb.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.
Tatfrid, <i>al.</i>				
Tetfrith . .	abb. .	Whitby . . .	app. Bp. Worc. <i>c.</i> 680.	Le N.

Name.	Title.	Monastery.	Date.	Ref.	Obs.
Tatsuið .	abess		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Tatuini( <i>duo</i> )	presb. abb.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Tatuulf .	abb.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Tetta . .	abess	Wimburne . .	early 8 cent.	D.	
— . .	— . .	— . .	729×744.	Had. & St., <i>Conc.</i> iii. 342. ? already dead.	
Theodore .	abb.	Croyland . .	occ. 868, 870.	D.	
†Theodorus .	— . .	— . .	1 Aug. 868.	K. 297.*	
Theodric .	—		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Theologild, <i>see</i> Feol—,					
Thilherus, <i>see</i> Tilher of Beorelea.					
Þingu . .	abess		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Thrydwulf .	abb.	Elmete, co. Ebor.	<i>c.</i> 730.	D.; T.	
Thryduulfus	— . .	— . .		Beda, <i>H. E.</i> ii. 14.	
Thrythred .	presb. abb.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Thurstan, <i>al.</i>					
Thurstanus	abb.	Hulme . . .	1046— <i>ob.</i> non. Oct. 1064.	D.	
Thurstan .	— . .	Ely . . .	1066—107½.	D. Non. Jul., <i>ob.</i> domnus Thurstanus abbas.—Ancient ca- lendar in <i>Historia</i> <i>Eliensis</i> , Trin. Coll. Cambr. O. 2, 1.	
Thurstan .	— . .	Pershore . .	<i>ob.</i> 1087.	A. S. Chr.	
Tican, <i>al.</i>					
Tictan . .	— . .	Glastonbury .	[753]—760 <sup>8</sup> .*	D.	
†Tidbald . .	—		759.	K. 104.	
— . .	presb. abb.		814.	K. 207.	
Tidberht .	abb.		817.	K. 211. ?=Tilberht.	
Tilbercht .	—		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Tyldbrith .	— . .	Evesham . .	8 cent.	D. ?=Tilberht.	
Tilberhtus .	—		775.	Hickes, <i>Thes.</i> 171.	
— . .	—		777.	K. 131.	
— . .	—		778×785.	K. 148.*	
Tilberht .	—		816.	K. 209, 210.	
— . .	—		817.	K. 212.	
Tidberht .	—		—	K. 211. ?=Tilberht.	
Tidbert . .	— . .	St. Aug. Cant. .	910—917.	D.	
Tidburg . .	abess		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Tidcuine .	—		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Tidhild . .	—		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	

Name.	Title.	Monastery.	Date.	Ref.	Obs.
Tilfrith . .	abb.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Tilhere . .	— . .	Beoreclea . .	—774.	D. vi. 1618.	
Tilher, <i>al.</i> Thilherus.	— . .	————— .	—778.	D.	
Tilhere . .	— . .	————— .	app. Bp. Worc. 778.	Le N. K. 102.*	
Tiluvinus . .	—		757.		
Titus . .	— . .	Whitby . . .	<i>c.</i> 867.	D.	
Tiuvinus . .	— . .	St. Alban's . .	1 Aug. 860.	K. 297.*	
Tondburg . .	abbess		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Torchtmund . .	abb.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Torchtuini . .	presb. abb.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Toretus . .	prior .	Ancarig . . .	870.	D.	
Torlthelm . .	—		825.	K. 220.	
Treda . .	abb.		778×785.	K. 148.*	
Trumhere . .	— . .	Gilling, near Richmond, co. Ebor. . . . .	<i>n.d.</i>	D.; Smith's Beda, <i>Hist.</i> <i>Ecdl.</i> iv. 21.	bp. of the Mer- cians, 659.
Trumhere, } Dumhere( <i>a</i> ) }	— . .	Gilling . . .	— <i>c.</i> 659.	Le. N.	
Tumbertus, <i>al.</i> Cumbertus . .	— . .	Glastonbury . .	744 [—753].	D.	
Tunberð . .	—		871×877.	K. 1062.	
Tumbert, <i>al.</i> Turebertus . .	—		871×878.	K. 310.	
Tunna . .	— . .	Tunnacæstir, ? Tinnmouth . .	<i>c.</i> 679.	Smith's Beda, <i>Hist.</i> <i>Ecdl.</i> iv. 22.	
Turketul . .	— . .	Croyland . . .	948–966–975.	D.	
†Turketulus . .	— . .	————— . .	966.	K. 520.*	
Purecytel ( <i>sic.</i> )—			968.	H. p. 16.	
Surecytel . .	—		969.	K. 556.	
Durecytel . .	—		970.	K. 563.*	
Thurkytelus . .	— . .	Bed(an)ford . .	occ. 970.	D.	
Thurkytel . .	— . .	Bedford . . .	—971.	A. S. Chr.	
Syreytel . .	—		978.	K. 598.*	
Tuold . .	— . .	Peterborough . .	1070–1098.	A. S. Chr.	
Tycecan . .	—		755×757.	K. 100.	
Ty—. For names beginning thus see under Ti—.					

Name.	Title.	Monastery.	Date.	Ref.	Obs.
U. V.					
Ualdgith . .	abbess		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Verca . . .	— . .	Tinmouth, Tinningsham . .	<i>c.</i> 686, 687.	Smith's Beda, pp. 254, 256.	
Virgilius . .	abb.	"Scotorum" . .	<i>ob.</i> 903.	A. S. Chr.; Chr. Mel.; Flor. Wig., etc.	
Ulketul, <i>see</i> Wulketul of Croyland.					
Ulsig, <i>al.</i>					
Ulsin . . .	abb.	St. Albans . .	<i>n.d.</i>	D.	
Ulsinus, <i>al.</i>					
Vulsig . . .	— . .	— . .	<i>n.d.</i>	D.	
Uverfd . . .	—		864.	P. 22. <i>cf.</i> Werferð.	
Uttel . . .	—		787.	Had. & afterwards St. Conc., bishop of iii. 470. Hereford.	
Utel . . .	—		788.	Hickes, <i>Thes.</i> i. 172.	
— . . .	—		789.	K. 156.	
— . . .	—		720.	K. 159.*	
Uttan . . .	— . .	Gateshead . .	before 653.	D.; T.	
†Utta . . .	— . .	"Ad Capræ Caput," <i>i.e.</i> Gateshead . . . .	653.	Beda, <i>Hist. Eccl.</i> iii. 21; Had. & St. Conc. iii. 93.	
— . . .	—		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	

## W.

Waldren . . .	— . .	Glastonbury . .	8th cent.	D.	
Uuecta . . .	—		706.	K. 56; Had. & St. Conc. iii. 279.	
— . . .	—		—	K. 58.*	
Uuedr . . .	—		26 May 704.	K. 50.*	
†Wenfleda . .	relig. fem.		942.	K. 392.	
Wenoth, <i>see</i> Wern—.					
Werburga (St.) . . .	abbess	Wedon . . . .	<i>c.</i> 680.	D.; T.	
— . . .	— . .	Ely . . . .	early 8 cent.	D.	
— . . .	— . .	Heanburge, co. Staff. . . . .	—	D.	



Name.	Title.	Monastery.	Date.	Ref.	Obs.
Werburga (St.) . .	abbess	Tricengham, co. Staff. . . .	early 8 cent.	D.	
— — — —	— . .	— — — —	ob. 683.	T.	for 783.
(Queen of the Mercians) —	—		ob. 783.	Chr. Mel.	
Uerburg( <i>duæ</i> )—	—		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Werferð . .	abb.		854.	K. 1051,* 1053,* 1054*, 1055*.	
Wærferð . .	—		—	K. 1052.*	
Werferd . .	—		—	K. 1053.*	
Werfærp . .	—		—	P. 4.	
Uverfd . .	—		—	P. 22.	
Werfærð . .	—		856.	K. 1056.*	
Uuerferð . .	—		860×862.	K. 285.	
Werefrid . .	— . .	Soham . . .	c. 870.	T.	
Uuerhard . .	presb. abb.		805×831.	K. 225.	
Werhard . .	—		835.	K. 235.	
Uuerhard . .	—		838.	K. 240.	
Wereard . .	—		839.	K. 241.	
Werheard . .	abb.		852.	K. 267.	
Werhthred . .	—		—852.	A.S.Chr. cf. Wiltred.	
Wermund . .	—		742.	K. 87.	
Uernbercht . .	presb. abb.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
— — — —	abb.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Uernðryth ( <i>duæ</i> ) . .	abbess		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Uerngyth . .	—		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Wernoð . .	abb.		6 Aug. 805.	K. 190.	
†Wernothus . .	—		810.	K. 256. Had. & St., Cone. iii. 567.	
Uuernoth . .	presb. abb.		813.	K. 200.	
Wenoth . .	—		—	Had.&St.Cone.iii.576.	
Wernod . .	abb. .	St. Aug. Cant. .	823-844.	D.	
Wetred . .	— . .	Reculver . .	783—.	D.	
Hwitrede . .	— . .	— — — — . .	occ. 784.	D.	
Huuatraed . .	—		759×765.	K. 114.	
†Wetredus . .	— . .	— — — — . .	784.	K. 1013.	
Uuius . .	— . .	Bury . . .	1020-1044.	D.	
†Uui . .	— . .	— — — — . .	<i>n.d.</i>	K. 868.	

Name.	Title.	Monastery.	Date.	Ref.	Obs.
Wi . . .	abb.	Bury . . .	<i>n.d.</i>	K. 978.	
†Uui . . .	— . .	— . . .	<i>temp.</i> Edw. Conf.	Hickes, Cat. of Bp. More's MSS. (in Univ. Lib. Camb.).—Regist. Chartarum, No. 9.	
Uicbercht .	presb. abb.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Uichthaeth .	—		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Uictgyth .	abdess		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Uigfrith .	abb.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Uuimundus .	—		May, 792.	K. 161.*	
Wigmund .	—		794.	K. 164.	
Uuigmundus .	—		791 × 796.	K. 166, 167.	
Uuigmund .	—		798.	K. 175.	
Wigmund .	—		799.	K. 1020.	
Uuigmundus .	presb. abb.		803.	K. 185.	
Uuigmund .	—		12 Oct. 803.	K. 1024.	
Wigmund .	—		before 805.	K. 191.	
— . . .	—		814.	K. 207.	
Wigstau .	abb.		946.	K. 411.	
— . . .	—		949.	K. 424.	
Withburga .	abdess	East Dereham	<i>c.</i> 654-743.	D.	
Uichtburg .	—		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Withelmus .	abb.	Cernel . . .	—1085.	D.	
Uuihlun .	—		799-802.	K. 116.	
Withman, <i>al.</i>					
Withmannus .	— . .	Ramsey . . .	1016-1020.	D.	
Uichtred .	presb. abb.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Wihltred .	abb.		816.	K. 209, 210. <i>cf.</i> Wer-tred, etc.	
— . . .	—		817.	K. 212.	
— . . .	—		30 Sept. 824.	K. 218.	
— . . .	—		825.	K. 219.	
Wiohtred .	—		—	K. 220.	
Uueohtred .	—		836.	K. 237.	
Wichred .	—		<i>c.</i> 840.	K. 243.	
Uuihtred .	—		25 Dec. 841.	K. 247, 248*, 249.	
— . . .	—		841.	K. 251.	
— . . .	—		848.	K. 261.	
— . . .	—		851.	K. 266.*	
Wihltred .	—		852.	K. 267.	
Wihltred .	—		—852.	A. S. Chr. <i>cf.</i> Werh-tred.	

Name.	Title.	Monastery.	Date.	Ref.	Obs.
Uilbercht .	presb. abb.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
—— .	abb.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Uilburg( <i>duæ</i> )	abness.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Uileumae ( <i>duæ</i> ) . .	—		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Uildryð . .	—		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Uilðryth . .	—		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Wilferth .	abb.		30 Sept. 824.	K. 218.	
Willferð .	presb. abb.		825.	K. 220.	
Uilferð . .	—		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Unilfius .	abb. .	Evesham . .	1 Aug. 868.	K. 297.*	
Wilfric, <i>al.</i> Wilfricus .	— . .	Ely . . . .	1044-1065.	D.	
Wilfrid(St.)	— . .	Ripon . . .	before 661.	D.; T.	<i>cf.</i> Stephanus Heddius for various no- menclature.
† Vilfridus . .	— . .		} before July, 664.	{ Beda, <i>II. E.</i> iii. 25-6. Had. & St. iii. 100.	
Vilfrid . . .	— . .				
Wilfred . . .	— . .	—— . . . .	app. Bp. York 664.	Le N.	
Uilfrith . .	presb. abb.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Wilfrid (St.) <i>al.</i> Wulfruda .	abness	Wilton . . .	occ. 974.	D.	
Unilgar . .	abb. .		26 May 704.	K. 50.*	
Uilgið . .	abness.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Uilgyth( <i>duæ</i> )	—		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Wilheard .	presb. abb.		814.	K. 207.	
Wigheard .	abb. .		816.	K. 209.	
[Wig]lheard .	— . .		——	K. 210. Hickes, <i>Thes.</i> i. 174.	
Unilheard .	—		817.	K. 211.	
—— . . .	—		851.	K. 266.*	
Wighard, <i>al.</i> Wighardus .	—		1006.	K. 715.*	
Wigard . .	—		<i>n.d.</i>	K. 972.	
Uilhelm . .	—		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Unilla . .	—		775.	Hickes, <i>Thes.</i> i. 171.	
—— . . .	—		777.	K. 131.	
—— ( <i>duo</i> ) .	—		778×785.	K. 148.*	
Willegod . .	— . .	St. Alban's .	791-796.	D.	
—— . . .	— . .	—— . . . .	c. 793.	Had. & St., First <i>Conc.</i> iii. 170. abbot,	

Name.	Title.	Monastery.	Date.	Ref.	Obs.
Willnoð, <i>see</i> Wulnoð.					
Wilnoða . .	abbess	[a Kentish monastery]	696 × 716.	Had.&St. <i>Conc.</i> iii.240.	
Uilred . .	abb.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Wilstanus .	—		1062 × 1066.	K. 823.	
Wilstan . .	—		<i>n.d.</i>	K. 964.	
Uilsuið . .	abbess.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Uilsuið . .	—		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
† Wynberch, <i>al.</i>					
Winbert . .	abb.	[Nursling, in Wessex]	710 × 716.	Had.&St. <i>Conc.</i> iii.296.	
Winberhtus .	— . .	[—————]	735 × 745.	<i>Ibid.</i> , p. 345.	
Uynburg . .	abbess.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Uincðryð . .	—		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Uuintra . .	abb.	Tisbury . . .	26 May, 704.	K. 50.*	
Wintra . .	—		710 × 716.	Had.&St. <i>Conc.</i> iii.296.	
— . .	— . .	Tisselbury, -co. Wilts . . .	<i>c.</i> 720.	D.; T.	
Uuintra . .	—		759.	K. 104.	
Winwaldus .	— . .	Beverley . . .	733-751.	D.	
Wisin, <i>see</i> Wulfsin of Worcester.					
Uuita . .	—		26 May, 704.	K. 50.* <i>cf.</i> Huu-	
Wlf—. For names commencing thus, <i>see</i> Wulf—.					
Wlfeht, <i>see</i> Wulfeth of Beverley.				D.	
Wlfius, <i>see</i> Wlsius of Ramsey.				D.	
Wlgarus, <i>see</i> Wulfgar of Abingdon.				D.	
Wlmarus, <i>see</i> Mannius of Evesham.				D.	
Wlnoth, <i>see</i> Wulfuold of Chertsey.				D.	
—, <i>see</i> Wulnoth of St. Alban's.				D.	
Wymer . .	abb.		969.	K. 555.*	
Womær . .	— . .	Ghent . . .	<i>ob.</i> 981.	A. S. Chr.	
Worgret . .	— . .	Glastonbury .	601, 605.	D.	
Wulfeth, <i>al.</i>					
Wlfeht . .	— . .	Beverley . . .	751-773.	D.	
Wlfeht . .	— . .	— . .	<i>ob.</i> 773.	Chr. Mel.	
Wulfgar . .	— . .	Bath . . .	956, 957.	D.	
† Wulfgarus .	— . .	— . .	956.	K. 452.	
† [—————]	— . .	[——] . . .	957.	K. 463.	
Wulfgar . .	—		984.	K. 643.*	
— . .	— . .	Abingdon . .	989-1016.	D.	
— . .	— . .	— . .	990-1016.	A. S. Chr.	

Name.	Title.	Monastery.	Date.	Ref.	Obs.
Wulfgar	abb.		990.	K. 672.*	
Uulfgar.	— . .	Abingdon . .	993.	K. 684.	
Wulfgar	—		—	Hyda, 253.	
—	—		994.	K. 687; H. p. 24.	
Wlfgar . .	—		995.	K. 692.	
Uulfgar . .	—		996.	K. 696.	
Wulfgar . .	— . .	— . .	997.	K. 698.	
— . .	—		998.	K. 700.	
Wlfgar . .	—		—	K. 701.*	
†Uulfgarus . .	— . .	— . .	999.	K. 703.	
Uulfgar . .	— . .	— . .	—	K. 703.	
Wulfgar . .	—		[c. 999.]	K. 704.	
†Wulfgarus . .	— . .	— . .	1000.	K. 1294.	
Uulfgar . .	—		—	K. 1294.	
Wulfgar . .	—		1001.	K. 705.	
Wlfgar . .	—		—	K. 706.	
Uulfgar . .	—		1002.	K. 1295.	
Wlfgar . .	—		—	K. 1296.	
Wulfgar . .	—		—	MS. Egerton, 2104, f. 16.= Wlfstan, K. 707.	
Wulfgarus . .	—		—	K. 1297.	
Wulfgar . .	—		1003.	K. 1299.	
— . .	—		1004.	K. 709.*	
Wulfgarus . .	—		—	K. 710.	
Wulfgar . .	—		1005.	K. 714, 1301.	
— . .	—		1006.	K. 715.*	
Uulfgar . .	—		1007.	K. 1303.	
Uulfgarus . .	—		—	K. 1304.	
†Wulfgarus . .	— . .	— . .	1008.	K. 1305.	
Wulfgar . .	— . .	— . .	—	K. 1305.	
— . .	—		1012.	K. 719.	
Uulfgarus . .	—		July 1012.	K. 1307.	
Wulfgar . .	—		1013.	K. 1308.*	
†Wulfgarus . .	— . .	Sherborne . .	1014.	K. 1309.	
Wulfgar . .	— . .	— . .	—	K. 1309.	
Uulfgar . .	—		1015.	K. 1310.	
Wlfgarus . .	—		1016.	K. 723.*	
†— . .	— . .	Abingdon . .	<i>n.d.</i>	K. 1312.	
†Wlfgeat . .	— . .	Burton . . .	1004.	K. 710.	? first abbot.

Name.	Title.	Monastery.	Date.	Ref.	Obs.
Wulfget, <i>al.</i>					
Wulfgetus	abb.	Burton-on-Trent	1004-1026.	D.	
Wlgatus	—	Peykirk	1017-1040—	D.	
Wlgat	—	Pegeland	—1048.	D.	
—	—	Croyland	1048-Non. Jun. 1052.	D.	
†Wlfgatus	—	—	1038×1051.	K. 794.*	
†—	—	—	1051.	K. 795.*	
Wulgatus	—	—	—	K. 795.*	
Wulgeat	—	—	after Eadweard.	K. 897.	
†Wlfgetus	—	—	<i>n.d.</i>	K. 904.	
†Wlfgete.	—	—	<i>n.d.</i>	K. 904.	
Wlfgete	—	—	<i>n.d.</i>	K. 904.	
Uulfgyth	abbess.	—	<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Uulphaeth	abb.	—	<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Wolfhard	—	Adestancester, ? Exeter Cath.	<i>c.</i> 690.	T.	
Wlfard	—	Evesham	9-10 cent.	D.	
Uulfheard	—	—	12 Oct. 803.	K. 1024.	dioc. Dun- muc.
—	presb. abb.	—	<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
—	deac. abb.	—	<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Wulfhard	presb. abb.	—	814.	K. 207.	
Uulfardus	abb.	—	27 Mar. 851.	K. 265.*	
Uulphere	—	—	860×865.	K. 289.*	
Wulphere	presb. abb.	—	875.	K. 307.	
Wulphilda	abbess.	Barking.	<i>temp.</i> R. Ead- gari.	D.	
Wlfhildis	}	—	—	—	<i>Fl. Wig.</i>
Wlfliith					
Uulfhild					
( <i>duæ</i> )	abbess.	—	<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Wulfius	abb.	Westminster	966.	K. 520.*	
Wulfinus	—	—	—	K. 528.*	
Wulketul	—	Croyland	Feast of St. Mary, 1052-1076.	D.	
Wlflaf	—	—	Non. Nov. 804.	P. 19.	? for 844, see K. 1048.
Uulflaf	—	—	835.	K. 236.	
Wlflaf	—	—	5 Nov. 844.	K. 1048.	
Uulflafus	—	—	26 Nov. 847.	K. 260.	

Name.	Title.	Monastery.	Date.	Ref.	Obs.
Uullaf . .	abb. .	? Malmesbury .	850.	K. 263.	
Wlllaf . .	—	—	—	P. 21.	
Ulflaf . .	— . .	? ——— ——— .	22 Apr. 854.	K. 271.*	
Wulflaf . .	—	—	—	K. 1050.*	
Wullaf . .	—	—	854.	K. 1051,* 1052,* 1053* ( <i>bis</i> ), 1055,* P. 4.	
Wlflaf . .	—	—	—	K. 1054, P. 22.	
Uullaf . .	—	—	860×862.	K. 285.	
Wulflaf . .	—	—	939.	K. 1121.*	
Wulnoth . .	— . .	St. Alban's. .	occ. 930.	D.	ruled 11 years.
Willnoð . .	—	—	1002.	K. 707.=Ægelnod in MS. Egerton 2104, f. 16.	
Wulnoð( <i>bis</i> ) . .	—	—	1023.	K. 737.	
Wulfnoðus. . .	— . .	Westminster .	1032.	K. 748.*	
Wulfnoð . .	—	—	1044.	K. 773.	
†Wlnothus . .	— . .	—	1045.	K. 779.*	
Wulnoð . .	— . .	—	<i>n.d.</i>	K. 1327.	
Wulnoth . .	— . .	—	—1049.	D.	
Wulfnoth . .	— . .	—	<i>ob.</i> 1049 <sup>2</sup> .	A. S. Chr.	
Wlfreda . .	abbess.	Wilton . . .	late 10 cent.	D.	
Wlfredus . .	abb. .	Malmesbury .	8 cent.	B.	
Wlfredus . .	—	—	1020×1023.	K. 736.*	
Wulfrie . .	hermit.	Hulme . . .	10 cent.	D.	
†Wulfrie . .	abb. .	St. Aug. Cant.	<i>c.</i> 949.	K. 429.	
Wulfrie El- mer. . . .	— . . .	—	989-1006.	D.	
Wulfrie . .	— . .	—	993.	K. 684.*	
— . . . .	— . . .	—	997.	K. 698.	
— . . . .	— . .	—	1002.	K. 707.	
†— . . . .	— . . .	—	<i>n.d.</i>	K. 847.	
†— . . . .	— . . .	Ely . . . .	<i>n.d.</i>	K. 885. 14 Kal. Aug., <i>ob.</i> frater nos- ter Wlfricus abbas.— Anct. Calend. in <i>Hist.</i> <i>Elien.</i> , Trin. Coll. Cambr., MS. O. 2. 1.	
†— . . . .	— . .	—	<i>n.d.</i>	K. 929.	
Uulfrie . .	—	—	1002.	K. 1295.	
Wulricus . .	—	—	—	K. 1297.	

Name.	Title.	Monastery.	Date.	Ref.	Obs.
Wulfricus .	abb.		1004.	K. 710.	
Wulfric . .	—		1005.	K. 714.	
——, <i>al.</i>					
Wulfricus	—		1006.	K. 715.*	
Wulfric . . .	— . .	St. Aug. Cant.	1044.	K. 773.	?=Wol- frið, <i>q.v.</i>
—— . . . .	———		1038×1050.	K. 789.	
—— . . . .	———		26 Dec. 104 <sup>3</sup> —14 Kal. Apr. 1061.	A.S.Chr. originally app. because of Abbot Ælfstane's sickness.	
—— . . . .	———		1047-1059.	D.	
Uulfricus .	—		1061.	K. 810.*	
Wlfricus .	—		1062.	K. 813. .	
Wlfric . .	—		1065.	K. 817.	
Wulfric .	—		——	P. 24.	
†Wulfricus .	—		1066.	K. 824.*	
Wolfrið . . .	— . .	St. Aug. Cant. .	1044.	K. 773.	?=Wul- fric, <i>q.v.</i>
Wulfruna .	relig. fœm. .	Wolverhampton	996.	D.	
Vulsig, <i>see</i>	Ulsinus of St. Alban's.				
Wlsi. . . .	abb.		<i>temp.</i> Dunstani	K. 858.	
Wulfsi . . .	— . .	Portesige . .	<i>n.d.</i>	K. 1327.	
Uulfsig( <i>duo</i> )	presb. abb.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
—— . . . .	abb.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Wisin . . .	— . .	Worcester , .	app. 969.	Chr. Mel.	?=Wulf- sin.
Wulfsige .	—		988.	K. 664.	
—— . . . .	— . .	Westminster .	993.	K. 684.*	
Ulfisige .	—		——	Hyda, 253.	
Wulsinus .	— . .	——— .	958; bef. 970 ; <i>ob.</i> 1004.	D.	
Wlsius . . .	— . .	Ramsey . . .	1008-1016?	D.	
Wulfsige .	— . .	—— . . .	<i>ob.</i> 1016.	A. S. Chr.	
Wulfsie .	—		<i>n.d.</i>	K. 712.	
Wulfsige .	—		<i>n.d.</i>	K. 713.	
—— . . . .	—		1042.	K. 762, 764.*	
—— . . . .	—		1045.	K. 777.	
Wulfsie .	—		——	K. 778 ; H. p. 30.	



Name.	Title.	Monastery.	Date.	Ref.	Obs.
Wulsin .	abb. . .	Malmesbury .	11 cent.	D.; W.	
Wlsinus .	— . .	— — — — .	— — — —	Will. Malm., G. P., Ed. Hamilton.	
Wulfsinus .	— . .	— — — — .	— — — —	B.	
Wulfsig .	prior .	Winchester .	—1065.	D.	
Wlfstan .	abb.		1002.	K. 707.=Wulfgar, MS. Egerton, 2104, f. 16.	
Wlstan .	—		app. Bp. Worc. and Abp. York, 1002.	Le N.	
Wlstan .	— . .	St.Peter's Glouc,	1058-1072.	D.	
Wlstanus .	— . .	— — — — —	after 1058- 1062.	<i>Fl. Wig.</i> app. Bp. Worc. 1062, <i>ob.</i> 1095.	
Wulfswyða	abbess.		939.	K. 1120. ( <i>cf.</i> K. 378, †Wulfswyða, ancilla xp'i.)	
†Wulfðryð .	—		974.	K. 585.*	
Wulfðryða .	abb[ess]		<i>ob.</i> xi. Kal. Oct.	MS. Cott. Titus D. xxvii, f. 7 b.	SaxonCa- lendar.
Wulftruda, <i>see</i> Wilfrid of Wilton.					
Vlward .	abb. .	Bath . . . .	10 or 11 cent.	D.	
†Wulfwerdus	—		1038×1044.	K. 769.	
— — — — —	—		— — — — —	K. 769.	
Wulfweard	—		1045.	K. 778; H. p. 30.	
Wulfuuardus	—		1050.	K. 792.	
Wlfwardus	—		—	K. 793.	
Wulfwardus	—		1054.	K. 800.	
Wulwina .	abbess.	Werham . .	966.	K. 528.*	
Wulfwin .	— . .	— — — — .	<i>ob.</i> 982.	A. S. Chr.	
Wuluoldus	abb. .	Certesige . .	1044.	K. 771.*	
Wulfwoldus	—		1061.	K. 810.	
†Wlfwoldus	—		—	K. 811.	
†Wluuoldus	— . .	Cirotesege . .	1062.	K. 812.	
Wulfwold .	—		<i>temp.</i> Edw. Conf.	Birch, Seals of Edw. Conf., Trans. Roy. Soc. Lit., 1871.	
Wulfwoldus	—		1066.	K. 824.	

Name.	Title.	Monastery.	Date.	Ref.	Obs.
Wlfwoldus	—	—	—	K. 825.	
†Wllooold	. — . .	Chertsey . .	<i>n.d.</i>	K. 844, 849.	
†Wulfuold	— . .	— . .	<i>n.d.</i>	K. 856.	
Wulfuold, <i>al.</i>					
Wllooalde	— . .	— . .	occ.1066,1084.	D.	
Wulfwold	— . .	— . .	<i>ob.</i> 1084.	A. S. Chr.	
Wyefferd	. —		22 Apr. 854.	K. 1050.*	?=Wilfred.
Wymer. .	—		969.	K. 555.*	<i>cf.</i> Womær.
Wynhere .	—		19 Nov. 845.	K. 259.	
Wynherus.	— . .	St. Aug. Cant.	864-866.	D.	

Y.

Ythsuið.	. .	abbess.	<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.
----------	-----	---------	-------------	----------

## ADDENDA ET ERRATA.

Name.	Title.	Monastery.	Date.	Ref.	Obs.
Ædilberg	. abbess.	Brigense . .	bef. 640.	Beda, <i>H. E.</i> iii. 8.	
Ægeluui	. presb. abb.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Aeldryð	. abbess.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Ælfred .	. abb.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Ælfwald	. —		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Aelfuulf.	. —		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Aescburga	. abbess.		737.	K. 1002.*	
Asker . .	prior .	Croyland . .	<i>ob.</i> 870.	D.	
Eðilbald	. abb.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Ethilbald	. —		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	
Huitae . .	abbess.		<i>n.d.</i>	L. V. D.	

p. 31, l. 16, for — read *n.d.*

## INDEX.

- Abbotsbury, 10.  
 Abingdon, 5, 13, 21, 24, 29, 36, 40-43,  
 57, 58, 59, 66, 67, 71, 75, 77, 80, 88-  
 90, 92, 96, 97, 104, 105.  
 Acumanense mon., 30.  
 Adestancester, 6, 106.  
 Ad Tueoneam, 7.  
 Æt Barwe, 3.  
 Amesbury, 2, 13, 45.  
 Ancarig or Thorney, 4, 13, 36, 42, 74,  
 75, 82-85, 88, 91, 97, 99.  
 Assendune, 13.  
 Athelney, 8, 13, 21, 36, 38, 40, 81, 96.  
 Axminster, 9.  
 Bachannis, 2, 92, 93.  
 Banchor, 2.  
 Bancornaburgh, 1, 57, 62.  
 Bangor, 1, 2, 62.  
 Banwell, 8, 46.  
 Bardney, 6, 36, 61.  
 Bardsey, 2, 82.  
 Barking, 5, 12, 17, 31, 59, 79, 91, 106.  
 Barrowe, 3.  
 Bath, 5, 9, 12, 17, 18, 24, 25, 27, 30, 31,  
 50, 74, 93, 97, 104, 109.  
 Beccanford, 1.  
 Bedanford, 4, 99.  
 Bedenham, 5.  
 Bedford, 4, 11, 99.  
 Bedingham, 8.  
 Berecingum, *see* Barking.  
 Berkley, 8, 31, 34, 56, 98, 99.  
 Beverley, 6, 49, 50, 53, 104.  
 Bitumæum, 7.  
 Blockley, 8.  
 Bodmin, 9.  
 Boseham, 6, 62.  
 Boxwell, 8.  
 Bradanfield, 6.  
 Bradford, 7.  
 Bredon, 6, 7, 69.  
 Bricclesworth, 6.  
 Brige (Faremoustier-en-Brie), 3, 72, 110.  
 Brimesburgh, 9.  
 Bruton, 10.  
 Bucfasten, 27.  
 Burgh, *see* Peterborough.  
 Burton, 10, 83, 85, 105, 106.  
 Burgh Castle, 3, 74.  
 Bury, 3, 13, 46, 47, 84, 85, 101.  
 Caistor, 3, 60.  
 Canterbury, St. Aug., 2, 12, 16, 18-20,  
 24-26, 34, 36, 41, 43, 45, 47, 49, 50,  
 56, 58-60, 62, 65, 72, 76, 81, 82,  
 86, 88, 91, 92, 95, 96, 98, 101, 107,  
 110.  
 ———, Ch. Ch., 2, 12, 19, 21, 22,  
 27, 34, 36, 40, 56, 57, 75, 87.  
 ———, dioc., 72.  
 ———, St. Mildred's, 3, 26, 45, 84.  
 Carlisle, 6.  
 Cernel, 10, 13, 21, 22, 85, 102.  
 Chateriz, 10.  
 Cheltenham, 8.  
 Chertsey, 4, 12, 23, 47, 72, 80, 85, 86, 88,  
 104, 109, 110.  
 Chester, 4, 6, 8.  
 Chester-le-Street, 8.  
 Chich, 4.  
 Cholsey, 10, 74.  
 Cirencester, 11.  
 Civitas Victorix, 47.  
 Clive, 8.  
 Clywd Valley, 3.  
 Cnobbersburgh, 3, 74.  
 Congresbury, 7.  
 Coccham, 10, 61.  
 Coldingham, 5, 16, 17.  
 Coquet, 6.  
 Coventry, 10, 13, 83, 85, 89.  
 Cowwaforde, 25.  
 Cranbourne, 10.  
 Crantoc, 10.  
 Crawley, 10.  
 Crayke, 6.  
 Crediton, 9.

Croyland, 7, 13, 36, 52, 55, 75, 83, 89,  
91, 96, 98-100, 106, 110.  
Cyniburgense mon., 60.

Dacor, 4, 97.  
Daeglesford, 7.  
Dartmouth, 11.  
Deane, 11.  
Dera uuda, 49.  
Deerhurst, 7.  
Dorchester, 3.  
Dormanchester, 3, 60.  
Dover, 3.  
Dublin, 9, 87.  
Dunwich, 3.  
———, dioc., 86, 106.  
Durham, 10, 65.

East Dereham, 3, 5, 102.  
Eastry, 5, 72.  
Ebbchester, 4, 16.  
Elfleet, 5.  
Ellandunc, *see* Wilton.  
Elmete, 7, 98.  
Elmham, 5.  
Elsetley, 11.  
Ely, 5, 22, 36, 52, 70, 72, 83-85, 94, 98,  
100, 103, 107, 108.  
Evesham, 7, 13, 17, 19, 21, 24, 30, 31,  
34, 38-40, 43, 44, 51, 57, 59, 61, 64,  
66, 71, 73, 75, 86, 87, 91, 98, 103, 104,  
106.  
Exeter, 6, 8, 9, 51, 82, 94, 106.  
Eynesbury, 9.  
Eynsham, 10, 16.

Farne, 4, 30, 42, 59, 72, 88.  
Ferring, 7.  
Fladbury, 6, 31.  
Folkestone, 3, 33, 69, 74.  
Font', 85.  
Froome, 7.

Galmanho, 11.  
Gateshead, 4, 100.  
Ghent, 92, 104.  
Gilling, 4, 99.  
Glamorgan, 1.  
Glastonbury, 1, 13, 19, 22, 25, 34-39,  
42, 43, 45-49, 51, 53, 54, 56, 58, 60,  
63, 71, 76-78, 81, 82, 87, 91, 94, 95,  
97-100, 104.  
Gloucester *see*, 1.  
———, St. Peter's, 5, 13, 56, 60, 64,  
66, 72, 74, 109.  
———, St. Oswald's, 4, 9.

Hackness, 5, 74.

Hadleigh, 11.  
Hambury, 8.  
Hamtune, 10, 108.  
Handbury, 5, 100.  
Hartland, 11.  
Hartlepoole, 3, 79.  
Helenstow, 6, 57.  
Helmham, 5.  
Hereford, 5, 10.  
———, dioc., 59.  
Heruteu, 4, 79.  
Hexham, 5.  
Hludense mon., 4, 33, 36.  
Hoe, 6.  
Holyhead, 1.  
Horningsey, 8.  
Horton, 9.  
Hreopandune, 4, 26, 64.  
Hulme, 8, 24, 42, 97, 98, 107.  
Huntingdon, 9.  
Hyde, *see* Newminster.

Jarrow, 6, 56, 80.  
Icanhoc, 2, 51.  
Insula Sanctorum, 2, 82.  
Ithancester, 3.  
  
Kemesey, 8, 47.  
Kent (*uncertain*), 37, 42, 72, 79, 81, 87,  
88, 104.  
Kidderminster, 7.  
Kinley, 11.

Lanachebran, 11.  
Lastingham, 3, 55.  
Leicester, 11.  
———, dioc., 48, 68, 73.  
Lewesham, 8.  
Lichfield, 4.  
———, dioc., 81.  
Liming, 3, 31, 33, 59, 63, 64, 94.  
Lincoln, 3, 11, 12.  
Lindisfarne, 3, 70, 76, 78.  
Lindissi provincia, 80.  
Llanbadarnfawr, 2.  
Llancarvan, 1.  
Llandaff, 2.  
Llanwet, 2.  
London, St. Martin's, 6.  
———, St. Paul's, 12.  
———, dioc., 77.  
Ludense mon., 4, 33, 36.

Magnusfield, 11.  
Malling, 6.  
Malmesbury, 2, 13, 16, 20, 27, 28, 33,  
34, 37, 39, 42, 44, 48, 51, 53, 54,

59-62, 65, 66, 71, 73, 79, 86, 87, 91,  
95, 107, 109.  
Malvern, 10, 29.  
Man, 1.  
Marshfield, 11.  
Mauritanea, 2.  
Medeshamstede, *see* Peterborough.  
Melros, 40, 50, 70.  
Mendham, 9.  
Menevia, 1.  
Merciorum abb., 62, 92.  
Mersea, 10.  
Michelney, 9, 82, 86.  
Middleton, 9, 13, 18, 36, 43, 60, 61, 71.  
Minster, *see* Thanet.  
Mount St. Michael's, 11.  
  
Newington, 11.  
Newminster, 8, 22, 23, 27-29, 32, 34-36,  
52, 54, 71, 76.  
Northumbrian, 73.  
Nursling, 7, 104.  
  
Oxenford, 11.  
Oxford, 7, 73.  
—— Univ., 8.  
Oundle, 7, 57.  
  
Padstow, 2.  
Partenay, 3, 45, 62.  
Pegeland, 106.  
Persshore, 6, 22, 51, 73, 74, 92, 98.  
Peterborough, 4, 12, 22-24, 36, 45, 47,  
48, 50, 51, 55-58, 67-69, 70, 77, 78,  
83-85, 92-94, 99.  
Peykirk, 7, 106.  
Pilton, 9.  
Pollesworth, 8, 64.  
Portesige, 108.  
Presteby, *see* Whitby.  
  
Ramsbury, 9.  
Ramsey, *Pembr.*, 1.  
——, *Hunt.*, 9, 27, 29, 36, 39, 65, 71,  
74, 102, 104, 108.  
Reading, 9.  
Readingham, 8.  
Reculver, 4, 33, 47, 53, 62, 64, 77, 80,  
101.  
Redbridge, 5, 60.  
Repingas, 6.  
Repingdon, } 4, 29, 64.  
Repton, }  
Ripadii, 45, 89.  
Ripon, 4, 43, 50, 70, 95, 103.  
Risborough, 10.  
Rochester, 2, 12.  
Rumburgh, 50.

Rumsey, 9, 13, 30, 87.  
Runcorn, 9.  
  
St. Alban's, 7, 13, 20, 21, 64, 65, 67,  
82-84, 99, 100, 103, 104, 107, 108.  
St. Asaph's, 2.  
St. Bee's, 3.  
St. Burian's, 9, 55.  
St. David's, 1.  
St. German's, 2, 9.  
St. Ive's, 10.  
St. Neot's, 8, 9.  
St. Paternus, 2.  
St. Peter's, 81.  
St. Pieran's, 11.  
St. Probus, 11.  
Salisbury, 9.  
Sapalanda, 11.  
Scotorum abb., 100.  
Selsey, 5, 47, 63, 64.  
—— dioc., 57.  
Shaftesbury, 8, 13, 17, 26, 43, 78, 79, 85.  
Shepey, 5, 72, 94.  
Sherbourne, 5, 105.  
—— dioc., 49, 64, 87.  
Shrewsbury, 8, 11.  
Soham, 3, 101.  
Southmynstre, 6.  
Southwell, 3.  
Spalding, 11.  
Stamford, 4.  
Staying, 10.  
Stoke, 9.  
Stone, 4.  
Stowe, 10, 13.  
Stow-on-the-Would, 10.  
Stratford, 7.  
Streneshalch, *see* Whitby.  
Streneshall, 8, 18, 87.  
Sudbury, 9.  
Sunning, 9.  
Syddensis dioc., 62, 65.  
  
Tamworth, 9, 64.  
Tavistock, 9, 19, 67, 86, 95.  
Tetbury, 5.  
Tewkesbury, 7.  
Thanet, 4, 33, 62, 64, 84, 87, 94, 95.  
Thetford, 10.  
Thorney, *see* Ancarig.  
Tinnmouth, } 2, 78, 92, 100.  
Tinningham, }  
Tisselbury, 7, 71, 104.  
Tricengham, 6, 101.  
Tunnacæstir, 99.  
Twinham, 11.  
  
Upminster, 6.

Vallis Rosina, 2.  
 Vegnalech, 4.  
 Vetadun, 6, 79.  
 Victoriæ civitas, 47.

Walsingham, 11.  
 Waltham, 11.  
 Wareham, 8, 109.  
 Warwick, 10.  
 Watton, 6, 79.  
 Wedon, 5, 100.  
 Wells, 7, 68.  
 Wendesclive, 8.  
 Wenlock, 5, 87.  
 Weremouth, 5, 47, 56, 57, 69, 70, 80, 95.  
 Wermundesey, 6, 77.  
 Westbury, 8.  
 Westminster, 2, 12, 20, 22, 26, 31, 34,  
 45, 53, 57, 65-67, 74, 88, 89, 91, 96,  
 106-108.  
 Wherwell, 10, 77.  
 Whitby, 4, 18, 19, 77, 79, 97, 99.

Wilton, 7, 13, 17, 51, 64, 92, 103, 107,  
 109.  
 Wimbourne, 7, 13, 45, 58, 59, 98.  
 Winchelcombe, 8, 30, 65, 67, 74-76, 85.  
 Winchester, 1, 9.  
 ——— cath., 3, 12, 21, 33, 52, 54,  
 96, 109.  
 ——— dioc., 59, 86, 87.  
 ——— St. Brinstan's, 9.  
 ——— St. Mary's, 9, 13, 29, 37, 45,  
 47, 64.  
 Wind', 42.  
 Withington, 31.  
 Woccingas, 6, 77.  
 Wolverhampton, 10, 108.  
 Womalet, 44.  
 Woodchester, 11.  
 Worcester, 6, 12, 31, 59, 77, 104, 108.  
 ——— dioc., 47, 62, 73, 81.  
 York, 3, 12, 45.

THE END.







Author Birch, Walter de Gray B. 66879. HEcclE.

Title Saxon Abbots, 1872.

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO  
LIBRARY

Do not  
remove  
the card  
from this  
Pocket.

Acme Library Card Pocket

Under Pat. "Ref. Index File."

Made by LIBRARY BUREAU

